



Gardens 15

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOTANIC GARDENS

SINGAPORE

Catalogue No. 635 (083.8)
(91)

Rack

Shelf No.

8338-1,000-1/53

36 a

Plant and Seed in water

Register

Red

36 a

2nd September 1926 - - - Page 1. - 18.

17th January 1927 - - - " 19. - 56.

6th - - - 1928 - - - " 57. - ~~99~~ ⁹⁹.

2nd January 1929 - - - - 101 -

till April 1936


Ixora

Ixora

Ixora

Ixora

Scheelea
insignis

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
2.9.26.	159	From Jardin Botanique d'Esala, Congo Belge	1	Picket-stick	<i>Caloncoba welwitschii</i> , Oliv.		Dead 9/5/27.
	160	" St. Brooke, St. John's Island.	1	"	<i>Poinciana</i>		2.  planted in arboretum. Dec. 1928
6.9.26.	161	" Suttons, Pkt. No. 8549 for D. of Gardens.	1	"	<i>Clster sinensis</i> , Scarlet-Crimson (Marchal)	Jeffrey	
			1	"	Balsam, Sutton improved <i>Camellia</i> -fl.	ered Rosy Queen.	
			1	"	Suttons " <i>Camellia</i> . Scarlet		
			1	"	Cornflower, American (<i>Centaurea Americana</i>)	na)	
			1	"	Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton improved	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Coriopsis tinctoria</i>		
			1	"	<i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , Suttons fringed	The Mikado	
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "		
			1	"	Impatiens <i>Holstii</i> , hybrids		
			1	"	Marigold Single African, Suttons Orange	Beauty	
			1	"	Phlox <i>Drummondii</i> , Suttons large flower	d pure white (<i>Grandiflora</i>)	
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "	(<i>Grandiflora</i>). Bright Crimson	
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons, improved double	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons, Scarlet Queen.		
			1	"	Sunflower Suttons, giant yellow.		
			1	"	Verbena Suttons, giant Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Linnia Suttons, giant double Orange		
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "		
6.9.26.	162	From Suttons, Pkt. No. 8548-A for Govt. House	1e	"	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favourite		
			1e	"	Parsley Suttons imperial Curled		
			2e	"	Plain Cress		
			2e	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Balsam Suttons improved <i>Camellia</i>	flowered Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton improved	Crimson	
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Cornflower (<i>Centaurea Cyanus</i>) Mixed	Colours.	
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "		
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "		
			1	"	<i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , Suttons superb	Single Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Petunia</i> Suttons superb fringed	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Phlox <i>Drummondii</i> , Sutton large	flowered (<i>Grandiflora</i>). Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons, Summer-flowering	fireball	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Linnia Suttons giant double	Scarlet	
			1	"	" " " " " " " " " "	Mixed Colours.	

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
15.9.26.	163	From G. Golden Wilson	1 packet seeds	<i>Ipomaea</i>		
	164	" H. Munappa	200 plants	<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>	
			100 "	<i>Vanda</i>	<i>tricolor</i>	
			1 "	<i>Thuya</i>	<i>obtusa</i> ?	
			2 "	<i>Moraya</i>	<i>exotica</i> ?	
20.9.26.	165	Director, du jard. Botanique, Congo Belge	1 packet seeds	<i>Synsepalum</i>	<i>dulcificum</i>	not-ferminate 16/6/27.
			1 " 9	<i>Raphia</i>	<i>Laurentii</i>	" " 1/9/27.
28.9.26.	166	Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew by Mr. Lunn	1 plant	<i>Lecythis</i>	<i>ollaria</i>	Planted at Lawn L. 21/7/27 (H) 24/2/28.
			1 "	"	<i>Pisonis</i>	" " " L. 21/7/27.
			1 "	<i>Ilex</i>	<i>paraguayensis</i>	Dead 9.5.27.
			1 "	<i>Carludovica</i>	<i>jamaicensis</i>	
			1 "	<i>Cola</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	Planted at ^{new} Dist. Court. H. 27/1/28.
			1 "	<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>olivieri</i>	Dead 21.12.26.
			1 "	<i>Musa</i>	<i>discolor</i>	Plant at Lawn M. corner of Potters' yard Rd. 10/11/27.
			1 "	"	<i>rosea</i>	" M. " " 10/11/27.
			1 "	<i>Piper</i>	<i>Veitchii</i>	Dead 24.11.26.
			1 "	<i>Carex</i>	<i>brunnea variegata</i>	Dead 28.9.26.
			1 "	<i>Pentas</i>	<i>Coccinea</i>	flowered 2/4/29.
			1 "	<i>Isoloma</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>	
			1 "	<i>Sinningia</i>	<i>Helleri</i>	Dead 8.7.27.
			1 "	<i>Portlandia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>	Dead 14/2/28.
			1 "	<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>acutangula</i>	Dead 20.12.28.
			1 "	<i>Alloplectus</i>	<i>capitatum</i>	Dead 25/8/27.
			1 "	<i>Maripa</i>	<i>passifloroides</i>	Dead 5.11.26.
			1 "	<i>Copaifera</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	Planted at Lawn H. 20/7/27.
			2 "	<i>Borstenia</i>	<i>arifolia</i>	Dead 8.7.27.
			1 "	"	<i>yambuyaensis</i>	
			1 "	"	<i>Barteri</i>	
			1 "	<i>Saxifraga</i>	<i>sarmentosa tricolor</i>	Dead 28.9.26.
			1 "	<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>macrantha</i>	Dead 5.11.26.
			1 "	<i>Scutellaria</i>	<i>Coccinea</i>	Dead 24.11.28.
			1 "	"	<i>violacea</i>	Nearly dead 28.9.26. Dead 24/11/26.
			1 "	<i>Crossandra</i>	<i>mucronata</i>	" " 28.9.26.
			1 "	<i>Begonia</i>	Mrs L. Rothschild	Dead 28.9.26.
			1 "	"	Turford Hall	Dead 28.9.26.
			1 "	"	Gloire of Cincinnati	" 28.9.26.

Wardian Case No. I Label No. 1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19. & 28. Case II.

16. Case II

27. Case II

20. Case I

21.

22.

23. Case II

23.

1. Case II

2.

3.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical
28.9.26.	166	From Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew. by Mr. Lane	1 plant	Begonia	Mrs Peterson
			1	"	Gloire de Lorraine
			1	"	Thyracanthus rutilans
			1	"	Jacobinia chrysostephana
			1	"	Acalypha macrophylla
			1	"	Pavetta abyssinica
			1	"	Rondeletia odorata
			1	"	Solanum Wendlandii
			1	"	Bracaena Bausii
			1	"	Ixora occulata
			1	"	Dipladenia Sanderi
			1	"	Washingtonia Sonorae
			1	"	Bentlinckia nicobarica
			1	"	Sabal palmetto
			1	"	" glaucescens
			1	"	Thrinax argentea
			1	"	Kentiopsis macrocarpa
			1	"	Jacobinia coccinea
			1	"	Cola acuminata
			1	"	Ixora stricta var alba
			1	"	Isoloma hirsuta
			1	"	Cotyledon paraguayensis
			1	"	" coccinea
			1	"	" fruticosa
			1	"	" multicaulis
			1	"	" amoena
			1	"	" lineolare
			1	"	" imbricata
			1	"	" triflora
			1	"	" cristata
			1	"	" californica
			1	"	" dasyphylla
			1	"	" cuspidata
			1	"	" adunca
			2	"	" linguefolia, var purpurea rutilenta
			1	"	Greenovia aurea

Name	Remarks
Label No. 4. case II	Dead 28/9/26.
5.	" 28/9/26
6.	Dead 28/8/27.
7.	Nearly dead 28/9/26. Dead 29/1/26.
8.	Planted on O. 1928. Side of Odontadenia
9.	Planted at Lawn H. 20/7/27.
10.	" O 4.4.29.
11.	
12.	Dead 20/3/28.
13.	Planted Lawn K.
14.	Dead 24.11.26.
15.	Dead 24/5/27.
16.	
17.	Planted at Lawn W. 2/7/27.
18.	" " W. 2/7/27.
19.	Planted at Lawn W. 2/7/27.
20.	" " W. 2/7/27.
21.	
22.	" " W. 2/7/27.
23.	
24.	Planted at New Assst. Gard. 27/1/28.
25.	
26.	Dead 28.9.26.
27.	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
28.	Dead 21/9/27.
29.	Dead 6.11.26.
30.	Dead 28.9.26.
31.	Dead 6.11.26.
32.	Dead 6.11.26.
33.	Dead 3.1.27.
34.	Dead 8.7.27.
35.	Dead 28.9.26.
36.	Dead 6.11.26.
37.	Dead 6.11.26.
38.	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
39.	Dead 6.11.26.
40.	Dead 20.11.26.
41.	Dead 6.11.26.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
28.9.26.	166	From Royal Bot. Garden, Kew by Mr. L. H. Jones	1	plant	Crassula	falcata	Dead 25/5/27.
			1	"	"	Multicava	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 12/9/27.
			1	"	"	portulacea	Dead 8/7/27.
			1	"	"	pallida var rosea	Dead 31.3.27.
			1	"	Agave	Schottii	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	Ellemeetiana	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	Leopoldi	" " " 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	applanata	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	scabra	Dead 28.9.26.
			1	"	"	densiflora	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 26.2.31.
			1	"	"	Watsonii	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 13/11/28.
			1	"	Aloe	Johnstonii	Dead 6.11.26.
			1	"	"	saponaria	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	grandidentata	^{with} Dead 5/7/27. " " 12/7/27.
			1	"	Senecio	Crassulaefolius	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 12/9/27.
			1	"	Opuntia	Larreyi	Dead
			1	"	"	Dillenii	
			1	"	"	Crinifera	
			1	"	"	haematocarpa	
			1	"	"	imbricata	Dead
			1	"	"	sp. near leucotricha	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	Crassa	
			1	"	"	Mesacantha	
			1	"	"	Megacantha	
			1	"	Sempervivum	balsamiferum	Dead 25/8/27. Dead 19/9/27.
			1	"	"	Arboreum var rubrum	Dead 20/8/27.
			1	"	Haworthia	greenii	Dead 8/7/27.
			1	"	"	attenuata	Dead 6.11.26.
			1	"	"	Chalwinii	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	radula	P. " " " 12/7/27.
			1	"	Cereus	procumbens	Dead 20/11/26.
			1	"	"	sylovestris	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	Forbesii	" " " " 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	Multipler	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 9.12.29.
			1	"	"	Jamacarii	Do " " 10/7/27.
			1	"	Mamillaria	rhodontospina	Dead 6.11.26.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
28.9.26.	166	From Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew, by Mr. Linnell	1 plant	Mamillaria	coronata		Dead 6.11.26.
			1	"	roseana		Planted Sun Rockery 10/1/27.
			1	"	Kleinia	cylindrica	Dead 5/7/27. Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	Gasteria	trigona	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	retata	" " " 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	verrucosa var intermedia	Dead 27/5/27.
			1	"	"	laevis	Dead 3.1.27.
			1	"	Echinocactus	sp.	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	Dyckia	frigida	do do 24/7/27.
			1	"	"	aspera	do do 10/7/27.
			1	"	"	variflora	Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	Echinopsis	triumphans	" do Jan. 1928.
			1	"	Memmbryanthemum	blandum	Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 2/9/27.
			1	"	"	aureum	Dead 23.12.26.
			1	"	"	muricatum	Dead 20/11/26.
			1	"	"	Cooperi	Dead 28.9.26.
			1	"	"	spectabilis	" 28.9.26.
			1	"	"	conspicuum	Dead 12/7/27. Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27.
			1	"	"	inclaudens	Dead 28.9.26.
			1	"	"	falciforme	" 28.9.26.
			1	"	"	Brownii	Dead 23.12.26.
			1	"	"	amoenum	Planted at Sun Rockery 10/1/27.
			1	"	"	violaceum	Dead 23.12.26.
			1	"	Phyllocactus	Cooperi	" 24/11/27.
			1	"	"	elegantissima	Planted X. Sun Rockery June 1928.
			1	"	"	Hookeri	Planted X Sun Rockery June 1928.
			3 plants	"	hybrid	"	"-X. -" - " 1928
4. X. 26.	167	from Jardin Botanique d'Esala, Congo Belge	1 packet seeds	Arora	Mannii	oliv.	Dead 9.5.27.
			1	"	Monodora	angolensis, Welw.	
	168	Sutton, Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens.	1 packet seeds	Aster	Sinensis	pink	
			1	"	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colors.
			1	"	"	"	Salmon pink
			1	"	Carnation	Marqueterie, Suttons	improved. Crimson
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Coriander	American. (Centauria Americana)	
			1	"	Scanthus	Hedderwigii, single	Scarlet Queen

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.10.26	168	From Sutton's Pk. No. for D. of Gardens	1 Packet seeds	Dianthus	Heddewigii, Sutton's Superb	Single Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Impatiens	Holstei hybrids	
			1 "	Marigold	African, Lemon	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's large	flowered. (grandiflora) Brilliant Rose, dark eye
			1 "	Phlox	" " "	" (grandiflora) Vivid Scarlet.
			1 "	Portulaca	single large-flowered	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering	fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Sutton's Miniature	
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's superb bedding	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double	Scarlet.
			1 "	"	Sutton's giant	Delicate pink.
8.x.26	169	From, R. Bot. Gardens, Penang, Ceylon.	1 packet seeds	Victoria	regia	Not. germinated 14/9/27
11.x.26	170	" Mr. P. Feddersen, Johore	1 plant	Spathoglottis	Handingiana	remove to Director's House 9/7/28
"	171	Sutton's Pk. No. 6597-A for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favourite	
			1 "	Parsley	Sutton's imperial Curled	
			2 "	Plain Cress		
			2 "	White Mustard		
			12 Bulbs	Anemone	Sutton's giant French	finest Mixed Single.
			1 packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia	flowered. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Carnation	Marquiste, Sutton's	improved. Crimson
			1 "	"	" Sutton's	" Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Cornflower	American (Centauria Americana)	
			1 "	"	(Centauria Cyanus)	Blue.
			1 "	"	(Centauria Cyanus)	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigii, Sutton's	Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			12 Bulbs	Freesia	(Repracta Alba.)	pure white, Blotched yellow.
			1 packet seeds	Petunia	double. Sutton's Superb	fringed. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's large	flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering	fireball
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's superb bedding	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	"	" giant	Scarlet
"	172	From, H. Musaffa, Batavia	55 bulbs	Lilium	longiflorum	Send all 14/1/28.
			15 Corms	gladiolus		
18.10.26	173	" Dr. Coahay, Jardin Botanique d'Inde, Congo Belge	1 packet seeds	Canarium		Send Kew packing in charcoal 35-35-35. 14/1/28
25.10.26	174	" Bangkok	1 " 283	Hydnocarpus	anthelmantica	Send Kew packing in charcoal 35-35-35. 14/1/28

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
1. 11. 26.	175	From Suttons, for B. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Cacalia	Coccinea (tassel flower).		
			1 "	Coleus	Suttons prize. Mixed Colours.		
			1 "	Helichrysum	(everlasting flower) Suttons	Large-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Mesembryanthemum	tricolor		
6. 11. 26.	176	From Mr. Obott	1 packet seeds	Licuala	grandis		
8. 11. 26.	177	Suttons Pkt. No. 10266-A for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Cabbage Lattice	Suttons favourite		
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons imperial Carlet.		
			2 "	Plain Cress			
			2 "	White Mustard			
			1 "	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia -	flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Carnation	Marquerite, Suttons impro	d. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	"	Marquerite, Suttons impro	d. Crimson.	
			1 "	Cornflower	American (Centaurea Ame	ricana).	
			1 "	"	(Centaurea Cyanus)	Blue.	
			1 "	"	(Centaurea Cyanus)	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Bianthus	Hedderwigii, Suttons Super	single. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Petunia	double, Suttons Superb fringed	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii; Suttons large	flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball.	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	"	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.	
8. 11. 26.	178	From Suttons Pkt. No. for B. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Aster	Senensis special mixture		
			1 "	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia -	flowered. Rosy Queen	
			1 "	"	Suttons improved Camellia -	flowered, Scarlet.	
			1 "	Carnation	Marquerite, Suttons pink		
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria		
			1 "	Cornflower	American (Centaurea ame	ricana).	
			1 "	Bianthus	Hedderwigii, Suttons fringed	le Michado.	
			1 "	"	Hedderwigii, Suttons Superb	single. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Impatiens	Holstii hybrids.		
			1 "	Marigold	African Suttons giant	fringed.	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii; large-flowered (grandiflora).	grandiflora). brilliant rose, dam eye.	
			1 "	"	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora).	bright. Crimson.	
			1 "	Portulaca	improved double. mixed	Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Scarlet Queen		

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
8.11.26.	178	From Suttons Pk. No. for Def. Garden	1	packet seeds	Sunflower	Suttons giant yellow.
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons giant. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double
			1	"	"	Suttons giant double
22.11.26.	179	From Suttons Pk. No. for H. of Garden.	1	packet seeds	Aster	sinensis special mixture
			1	"	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia
			1	"	"	Suttons improved Camellia
			1	"	Carnation	Marquerite, Suttons wraps
			1	"	Cornflowerer,	American (Centauria
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigi, single
			1	"	"	Hedderwigi Suttons
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti hybrid
			1	"	Marigold,	single African, Suttons
			1	"	Phlox	Brimmondii, Suttons large
			1	"	"	" Suttons large
			1	"	Portulaca	single large-flowered
			1	"	Salvia	summer flowering form
			1	"	Sunflower,	Suttons miniature
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons Superb bedder
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double
			1	"	"	Suttons giant double
6.12.26.	180	From Suttons Pk. No. 10488-A. for Port. House	1	packet seeds	Parsley	Suttons imperial Curled
			2	"	Plain Cress.	
			2	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite
			1	"	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia
			1	"	Carnation	Marquerite, Suttons
			1	"	"	Marquerite "
			1	"	Cornflower	American (Centauria
			1	"	"	(Centauria Cyanus
			1	"	"	(Centauria Cyanus
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigi Suttons
			1	"	Petunia	double Suttons Superb
			1	"	Phlox	Brimmondii Suttons
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer flowering
						orange.
						delicate pink.
						flowered. salmon pink
						flowered. Mixed Colours.
						l. Mixed Colours.
						Americana)
						Scarlet Queen
						fringed. The Mikado.
						orange beauty
						flowered (grandiflora). Pure white
						flowered (grandiflora) Vivid Scarlet
						Mixed Colours.
						Mixed Colours.
						Scarlet.
						delicate pink
						flowered, Mixed Colours.
						improved Crimson.
						improved Mixed Colours.
						Americana
						Blue.
						Mixed Colours.
						Superb Single Mixed Colours.
						fringed Mixed Colours.
						large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours
						fireball

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
6.12.26	180	From Sutton Pkt. No. 10488-A for Port. House	1 packet seeds	Verbena	Sutton Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Linaria	Sutton giant double	Scarlet	
			1 "	"	Sutton giant double	Mixed Colours.	
1.12.26	181	From Penang.	320 Cuttings	Vanda	Hookeriana		planted front. Director House
			4 plants	Bougainvillea	Thompsonii		Planted Lawn B. 10/1/27.
14.12.26	182	From Presd. Dept. of Botany University of Amoy. Coll. by H. H. Chung.	1 packet seeds	Glyptostrobilus	pencilis	(Hooker, China)	not germinated 1.2.27.
22.12.26	183	" R. Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya	18 seed packet	Victoria	regia		Do — 14/9/27.
23.12.26	184	" Botanic Gardens, Bautzenberg	2 plants	Cerbera	Jamiesonii		
			2 "	Indigofera	endecaphylla		well established in various parts of gardens. June 1925
			1 "	Aristolochia	gigas		plant at house 141 + in Plant House. Jan 1925
			2 "	Aralidaia	magnifica		
			4 "	Pyrostegia	igrea		Dead 21.1.27.
31.12.26	185	From Sutton Pkt. No. for B. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Aster	sinensis, Scarlet-Crimson	(Marichal Joffre).	
			1 "	Balsam.	Sutton improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.	
			1 "	"	Sutton "	" - flowered. Rosy Queen.	
			1 "	Carnation	Marquise, Sutton	improved. Crimson.	
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria		
			1 "	Cornflower,	American, (Centauria)	Americana).	
			2 "	Lianthus	Heddiwigii, single.	Scarlet Queen.	
			1 "	Impatiens	Heddiwigii ^{hybrids}		
			1 "	Marigold	African, lemon.		
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's	large-flowered (grandiflora). bright crimson	
			1 "	"	Drummondii, "	large. " (grandiflora). brilliant-rose, dark eye	
			1 "	Portulaca	Sutton improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton scarlet	Queen.	
			1 "	Sunflower	Sutton's giant yellow.		
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's giant	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Linaria	Sutton's giant	double. Orange.	
			1 "	"	" giant	" Scarlet.	
186	From Australia		4 plants	Bougainvillea	Thompsonii		

ORNAMENT

PLANTS 1090

CUTTINGS 356

SEEDS 513

BULBS or TUBERS 156

2,115

ECONOMIC

SEEDS 80

80

19 27

Date	Receipt No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
17.1.27.	1 From G. V. V. N. - Nijardin, Schiepsdaal	change	1	plant	Laelio Cattleya Latonoi.	Mendella	Dead 2/1/27.
			1	"	Cattleya Labrata & Laelia	oncestans.	Dead 21/7/27.
			1	"	" labrata & Laelia	ciaestus	
			1	"	Laelia ciaestus & Laelia Cattley	Lucmiana	Dead 21/7/27.
			1	"	Cattleya Neptium		
			1	"	Cattleya Suaroi		
			1	"	Cattleya Suaroi		Dead 30/12/27.
			1	"	Cattleya Olieria		
			1	"	Cattleya Mendella & Laelia Cattley	Latona	Dead 30/12/27.
			1	"	Cattleya Museldoeffii		Dead 17.3.27.
			1	"	Laelia elegans		
			1	"	Laelia Cattleya callitogloma		Dead 3/3/27.
			1	"	Cattleya gaskellian & Choddige	mi.	
25.1.27.	2 From D. of Agri. Rabaul N. Guinea	change	1	packet seeds	Bassia	N. Guinea	Planted at Arakelini near Lines. 1. near Director House X
			1	only (4) goods.	Hollrungii - R. Schum.		1 plant sent to Penang.
31.1.27.	3 " Suttons for D. of Gardens	Purchase	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Flowered. Salmon pink	
			1	"	Cacalia	Coccinea (tassel flower)	
			1	"	Cactus Dahlia	Suttons double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Carnation	Marquise, Suttons improved	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Cockscomb	Suttons giant	
			1	"	Coleus	Suttons prize Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering	Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddeiwijii, Suttons superb	Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Helenium	Hoopesi.	
			1	"	Impatiens	Holstii, hybrids.	
			1	"	Marigold	African, orange.	
			1	"	Nicotiana	Sanderae, hybrids.	Mixed.
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer-flowering	fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			2	"	"	Suttons giant yellow	
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons superb bedding	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.
31.1.27.	4 From Suttons for Govt. House	Purchase	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial Curled.	
			2	"	Plain Cress.		
			2	"	White Mustard		

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name
31. 1. 27.	4	From Suttons Pkt. No. 12, 819-A for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Aster	Suttons Ostrich plume.	Special Mixture
			2	Balsam	Suttons improved Rose	flowered Mixed Colours.
			1	Carnations	Marquerite, Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	Cornflower	American (Centauria Americana).	
			1	Dianthus	Hedderwigi, Suttons	Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	large flowered (Grandiflora). Mixed Colours.
			1	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball
			2	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.
11. 2. 27.	5	From Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1 plant	Tacsonia	manicata	
			1	Ixora	alba	
			2	Alsophila	glauca	
	6	From Suttons Pkt. No. 883-N for B. of Garden	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia	flowered. pure white.
			1	Dianthus	Hedderwigi, Suttons	brilliant fringed, Mixed Colours.
			1	Marigold	African. Lemon	
			1	Portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.
			1	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball
			1	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	Verbena	Suttons Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.
			1	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.
16. 2. 27.	7	From Director, Hort. Section, Giza, Egypt.	1 packet seeds	Clerodendron	Thomsonae	
			1	Cocos	Romanzoffiana	
	8	Expt. Plantation, Serdang, F.M.S.	1 packet 60 Bolls	Lophyranthes	flava?	
			1	6 Bolls	Gloriosa	viridescens var grandiflora
28. 2. 27.	9	Suttons Pkt. Nos. 1518-N for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			1 c	Parsley	Suttons imperial.	Curled
			2 c	Plain Cress		
			2 c	White Mustard		
			1	Aster	Suttons Ostrich plume	Special Mixture
			2	Balsam	Suttons improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			1	Carnation	Marquerite, Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	Cornflower	American (Centauria Americana).	
			1	Dianthus	Hedderwigi Suttons	Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	large (Grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
			1	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball
			2	Zinnia	Suttons double	Scarlet.

Seed 25/5/27.

" 1/9/27.

Not germinated 1/9/27.

do 15/3/28.

Planted on M. Jan. 1928.

planted front of Plant House 15-2-28

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
28.2.27	10	From Suttons Pkt. No. 1570-N. for D. of Gard.	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.	
			1	"	Bianthus Hedderwigii, single.	Scarlet Queen
			1	"	Marigold african, dwarf	orange
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower Stella	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double	scarlet
12.3.27	11	From Ismail	100 plants	Phalaenopsis	grandiflora	Planted 14/3/27 on planks Buff House.
			33	"	Mendrobium macrophyllum	Director House
			100	"	Clerides odoratum	Director House
			30	"	Vanda tricolor	Director " 9/7/28.
15.3.27	12	From Suttons Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink
			1	"	Bianthus Hedderwigii, single	Suttons Rich Crimson
			1	"	Marigold African, dwarf	Lemon
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower Stella	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double	le. Scarlet
25.3.27	13	From Suttons Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1	"	Balsam Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white
			1	"	Bianthus Hedderwigii, Sutton	Superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold African, Orange	
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower Stella	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia Suttons giant	double. Scarlet.
	14	Purchase From Suttons Pkt. No. for Govt. House Koman.	2 packet seeds	Plain Cress.		
			2	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite
			1	"	Parley	Suttons imperial
			1	"	Aster	Suttons ostrich Plumage
			2	"	Balsam	Suttons improved
			1	"	Carnation	marquise.
			1	"	Cornflower	American (Antau
						rea Americana).

29.0.27
 268.0.0
 298

Date	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical
25.3.27. 14	(Parches) From Suttons for Govt. House Bonn	1	packet seed	<i>Kalanthus</i>
		1	"	<i>Phlox</i>
		1	"	<i>Salvia</i>
		2	"	<i>Tinnia</i>
6.4.27. 15	Change From Curator, Lloyd Bot. Garden Singapore	1	packet seed	<i>Abroma</i>
		1	"	<i>Abrus</i>
		1	"	<i>Albizzia</i>
		1	"	<i>Ancilena</i>
		1	"	<i>Anesomelos</i>
		1	"	<i>Anisochelus</i>
		1	"	<i>Ardisia</i>
		1	"	"
		1	"	<i>Argyrea</i>
		1	"	<i>Basella</i>
		1	"	<i>Bassia</i>
		1	"	<i>Callicarpa</i>
		1	"	<i>Casuarina</i>
		1	"	<i>Cassia</i>
		1	"	<i>Celastrus</i>
		1	"	<i>Centranthera</i>
		1	"	<i>Clerodendron</i>
		1	"	<i>Colebrookea</i>
		1	"	<i>Commelina</i>
		1	"	<i>Crawfordia</i>
		1	"	<i>Crotalaria</i>
		1	"	"
		1	"	<i>Cryptocarya</i>
		1	"	<i>Deeringia</i>
		1	"	<i>Desmodium</i>
		1	"	"
		1	"	"
		1	"	<i>Dolanea</i>
		1	"	<i>Eragrostis</i>
		1	"	"
		1	"	<i>Eriophorum</i>
		1	"	<i>Eugenia</i>

Name		
Superb. Single. Mixed Colours.		
Large-flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours.		
perchall		
Scarlet.		
No. 1		Not germinated 18/7/27.
2		2 plants in Poli front Carpenter House. (11 in fruit 22.1.28.)
3		2 plants.
4		Not germinated 18/7/27.
5		Planted Y nursery
6		Not germinated 18/7/27.
7	Kurz.	Dead 18.7.27.
8	Wall.	Not germinated 18/7/27.
9		Planted L. 20/4/28. Plant House
10		Not germinated 18/7/27.
11		" " 18/7/27.
12		" " 18/7/27.
13		Not germinated 18/7/27.
14		Dead 3/8/27.
15	Willd.	Not germinated 18/7/27.
16	Benth.	" " 18/7/27.
17	Br.	Not germinated 18/7/27.
18		" " 18/7/27.
19		germinated, & flowered 9/1/28.
20		✓
21	Linn.	Not germinated 18/7/27.
22		
23		Dead 23/4/28.
24		
25		Not germinated 18/7/27.
26		Dead 9.7.27.
27	Benth.	
28		Not germinated 18/7/27.
29		Not germinated 18/7/27.
30		" " 18/7/27.
31		Not germinated 18/7/27.
32		" " 18/7/27.

Date	Receipts No. 4	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name		Remarks
6.4.27.	15/10 - Change	From Lloyd Bot. Garden, Kharjuli	1	packet seed	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	33	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Hookeri</i>	34	" " 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Nemoralis</i>	35	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Gomphostemma parviflorum</i> , Wall.	36	Dead 2/4/28.
			1	"	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>	37	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	38	" " 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Hibiscus pungens</i> , Roth.	39	Dead 2/11/27.
			1	"	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> , Poit.	40	planted in Nursery 9/7/28.
			1	"	<i>Maesa chrisia</i>	41	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>indica</i>	42	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Macrophylla</i> , Wall.	43	" " 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Marsdenia tenacissima</i> ,	44	Dead 6/6/27.
			1	"	<i>Marsilea bogoriensis</i>	45	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	46	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Melothria odorata</i> , Hk. f. & J.	47	Dead 2/11/27.
			1	"	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i> ,	48	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Miliusa macrocarpa</i>	49	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> , Linn.	50	Plant thrown out 12/12/27.
			1	"	<i>rubicaulis</i>	51	
			1	"	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	52	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Myristica Kiri</i> , Hk. f.	53	" " 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Paravelia zeylanica</i>	54	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Osteckia nepalensis</i> , Hk.	55	" " 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Oxyphora paniculata</i> , DC.	56	Dead 14/1/28. Good germination 20/7/28. planted in Dec. 13.11.28
			1	"	<i>Paederia foetida</i> , L.	57	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Pogostemon parviflorus</i>	58	Dead 18/8/27.
			1	"	<i>Rhus semi-alata</i>	59	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Sapindus attenuatus</i> ,	60	Not germinated 18.7.27.
			1	"	<i>Sauropus albicans</i> ,	61	" " 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Strobilanthes pectinatus</i> , T. Anders.	62	" " 1/9/27.
			1	"	<i>Symplocos sumuntia</i> ,	63	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Talauma Hodgsoni</i> ,	64	Not germinated 18.7.27.
			1	"	<i>Terminalia belerica</i> ,	65	planted in E. N. but did not survive.
			1	"	<i>Thladiantha dubia</i> ,	66	Dead 2/11/27.
			1	"	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i> ,	67	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1	"	<i>Veronica saligna</i>	68	Not germinated 18/7/27.

Date	Request No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
6.4.27.	15 Change	from Curator, Lloyd Bot. Garden Darjeeling	1 packet seeds	Viburnum	colbrookianum	No. 69	Not germinated 1/1/27.
			1 "	"	stellulatum	70	Not germinated 19/7/27.
			1 "	Vitis	mollis	71	Not germinated 18/7/27.
			1 "	Xanthoxylum	ovalifolium	72	Dead 2/11/27.
11.4.27.	16 Parcel from R. Bot. Gardens, Kew		1 packet seeds	Victoria	regia	1/2 packet. Sent. Waterfalls Gardens Poona.	Not germinated 14/9/27.
14.4.27.	17 Change	" Siamese Consulate General	1 plant	Bracaena	victoria		
			1 "	Ouvirandra			Dead 20/6/27.
			2 "	Phoenix	Roebelinii		
			4 "	Prickardia	grandis		
			1 packet seeds	Casuarina	Rumphii		Not germinated 16/6/27.
20.4.27.	18 Purchase	Suttons Pkt. No. 14 361-IV for D. of G.	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.	
			1 "	Dianthus	Hedderwigi, Sutton	brilliant fringed Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Marigold	African, Lemon		
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer -	flowering fireball	
			1 "	Sunflower,	Stella.		
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons superb bedding.	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Tinnia	Suttons giant double.	scarlet	
25.4.27.	19 Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens.	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered salmon pink	
			1 "	Dianthus	Hedderwigi, single	Scarlet Queen	
			1 "	Marigold	African, dwarf	Orange.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer -	flowering fireball	
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella,		
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Superb	bedding Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Tinnia	Suttons giant double.	Scarlet.	
29.4.27.	20 Parcel	C. F. Lane Poole, Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Canberra, Australia	1 packet seeds	Pectomelis	Sumatran	see "Forests of Papua & New Guinea"	Not germinated 14/4/28.
30.4.27.	21 Parcel	Dept. of Agriculture, Jamaica	1 packet seeds	Triplaris	Surinamensis		
4.5.27.	22 Purchase	from Suttons Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Cacalia	Coccinea (tassel flower.)		
			1 "	Cactus	Sahla, Suttons double	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Carnation	Marquetti, Sutton	improved Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Cockscomb,	Suttons giant		
			1 "	Colus	Suttons prize.	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Cosmea,	(Cosmos) Suttons	early-flowered single Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Helonium	Hoopeii.		

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.5.27.	22	Purchase from Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds Impatiens	Holstii hybrid.	
			1	" Nicotiana	Sanderac, hybrids, mixed	
			2	" Sunflower	Sutton's giant yellow.	
4.5.27.	23	Purchase " Sutton's Pkt. No. for Govt. House	e 1	packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favourite	
			e 1	" Parsley	Sutton's Imperial Curled.	
			e 2	" Plain Cress		
			e 2	" White Mustard		
			1	" Aster	Sutton's ostrich plume. Special Mixture.	
			2	" Balsam	Sutton's Improved Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Carnation	Marguerite Sutton's Improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Cornflower	American, (Centaurea americana).	
			1	" Dianthus	Hedderwigii, Sutton's Sutton's Single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Phlox	Hummondii, Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball.	
			2	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.	
6.5.27.	24	Purchase from B.K. Sahel	100	plants Cypripedium	Laurencianum?	Director's House
9.5.27.	25	do " Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. pure white	
			1	" Dianthus	Hedderwigii, single. Sutton's Rich Crimson.	
			1	" Marigold	African dwarf Lenox.	
			1	" Portulaca	Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball.	
			1	" Sunflower	Stella.	
			1	" Verbena	Sutton's superb bedding. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.	
16.5.27.	26	From Pulau Tioman by Mr. Henderson	2	Bulbs - Dioscorea	piscatorum? I.	planted Y. nursery 20/5/27.
		" Pulau Aur	100	plants Anacardium	II.	all dead
			10	" Aerides?	odoratum III.	Director's House
23.5.27.	27	Purchase from Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.	
			1	" Dianthus	Hedderwigii, Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Marigold	African, Orange.	
			1	" Portulaca	Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball	
			1	" Sunflower	Stella	
			1	" Verbena	Sutton's superb bedding. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.	

Date	Exhibitor No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
23.5.27.	28	From Phya Pradibaddha Bhulak Consul-General for Siam	1 plant	Prichardia	grandis	planted L. near plant-house May 1928.
			1	Hyophorbe	Amaricaulis	
30.5.27.	29	From Tui-man by Mr Henderson	50 plants			Field No. 18269
			1			18581
			2			18446
			4			18399
			6			18400
			10			18264
			20			18261
			1			18540
			15			18398
			14			18265
			10 plants	Coclogyne	tiomanensis	18397.
			1			18251
			12			18266
			15 Bulbs	Euryclis	ambocnensis	18452
			3			18280
			6	Lysostylis	rigida	18283
			1			18287
			3 plants	Coclogyne	tiomanensis	18263
			5			18262
			3	Dendrobium		
			1	Dendrobium	(green leaves), Heteroglossum	1818392.
			3	Colanthe		
			3	Oberonia		
			1 plant	Habenaria	carnea	18620 from Langkawi
			1	Cymbidium		
			6	Dendrobium	(red leaves)	
			2	Aeschynanthus		
			50	Cypripedium	Reveum	
1.6.27.	30	From U.S. Dept. of Agri. Washington by John A. Stevenson collection at the Chapman Field Garden.	3 plants	Avocado		S.P. 1.46337 Gottfried
			3	Avocado		F.H.B. 60640 El Fuerte
4.6.27.	31	From Prof. Juan Balme, P.O. Box 1651, Mexican City, Mexico	2 packet 4 sub	Almond		no germination 12.10.28
			2	Cassia fl.		
			2	Poinciana		
			2	Prunus hyl.		

MEXICAN ORCHIDS & CACTI

PALMS, FERNS,
FRUITS AND ORNAMENTAL TREES,
PLANTS, BULBS AND SEEDS
EXPORT AND EXCHANGE

PROF. JUAN BALME, F. R. H. S.

P. O. Box 1651 MEXICO CITY, MEXICO

PRICES LIST FREE ON REQUEST

From SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER. 10-25-22.

37
4/6/27

MEXICO'S 'WIZARD'

PRODUCES NEW FRUIT

A new fruit combining the luscious taste of the peach and the tang of the almond, has just been produced by Dr. Juan Balme, plant wizard of the Mexican Horticultural Department, after years of experimenting.

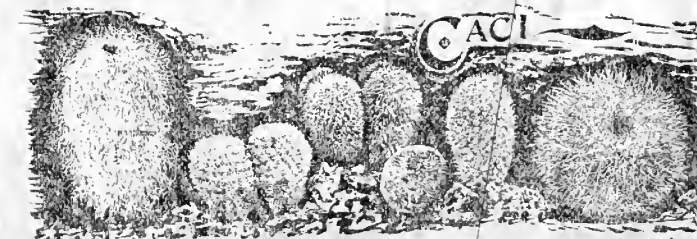
Seven years ago Dr. Balme began the work of fertilizing the blossom of the peach with the pollen of the sweet or edible almond, says a report just received by the Department of Commerce from its representative in Mexico City.

Prior to this, he imported from the United States, trees of a fine, juicy sweet freestone peach and of the fine paper-shell almond grown in California.

What Dr. Balme has done is to eliminate the useless bitter kernel of the peach and substitute in its place a valuable article of commerce. The new seed looks like the edible almond, and, while a little thicker than that of its maternal ancestor, the shell has the firmness of the almond shell and the kernel is of the size, consistency and taste of the edible almond.

The flesh of the new fruit is sweet and juicy and agricultural experts think it superior in delicacy of flavor to its paternal ancestor, the peach. The new fruit is called the Peachmond.

N. B.—I have the pleasure to send enclosed a few seeds of the above, for experiment in your Country and I shall be glad to know the results you obtain for publish them here.



Date	Registry No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
23.5.27.	28	Prune from Chya Pradiboddha Bhulac Consul-General for Siam	1	plant	<i>Prichardia grandis</i>	planted L. near plant house May 1928.
			1	"	<i>Xyophorbe amaricaulis</i>	
30.5.27.	29.	from Tunnan by Mr Henderson	50	plants		Field No. 18269
			1			18581
			2			18446
			4			18399
			6			18400
			10			18264
			20			18261
			1			18540
			15			18398
			14			18265
			10	plants	<i>Coclogyne tiomanensis</i>	18397.
			1			18251
			12			18266
			15	Bulbs.	<i>Euryclis amboinensis</i>	18452
			3			18280
			6		<i>Lylestylis rigida</i>	18283
			1			18287
			3	plants	<i>Coclogyne tiomanensis</i>	18263
			5			18262
			3		<i>Dendrobium</i>	
			1		<i>Dendrobium</i> (from China), <i>Hercoglossum</i>	18392.
			3		<i>Colanthe</i> ?	
			3		<i>Oberonia</i> ?	
			1	plant	<i>Habenaria</i> — <i>Carnea</i> —	18620 from Langkawi
			1		<i>Cymbidium</i>	
			6		<i>Dendrobium</i> (red leave)	
			2		<i>Aeschynanthus</i>	
			50		<i>Cypripedium neivum</i>	
1.6.27.	30.	from U.S. Dept. of Agri. Washington by John A. Stevenson collection at the Chapman Field Garden.	3	plants	Avocado	S.P. 1. 46337 Gottfried
			3	"	Avocado	F.H.B. 60640 El Puerto
4.6.27.	31	from Prof. Juan Balme, P.O. Box 1651, Mexican City, Mexico	2	packet 4 seeds	Almond,	no germination 12.10.28
			2	"	seeds Cassia fl.	
			2	"	Poinciana	
			2	"	<i>Prunus</i> hyb.	

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.6.27.	32	Purchase from Suttons for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigii Suttons	brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Marigold	African, Lemon	
			1 "	Portulaca	improved double	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summer	fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double, Scarlet.
9.6.27.	33.	Consul General for Sum from Sumatra	1 Packet-Seeds	Casuarina	Sumatran	
13.6.27.	34.	From Suttons Pkt. no. 6712-N. for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			1e "	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Curled.
			2e "	Plain Cress		
			2e "	White Mustard		
			1 "	Aster	Suttons ostrich	plume, special mixture
			2 "	Balsam	Suttons improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Carnation	Marguerite, Sutton	improved, Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Cornflower	American, (Cen	taurea Americana).
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigii	Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summer	flowering fireball
			2 "	Zinnia	Suttons double	Scarlet.
16.6.27.	35	From B.K. Sahel	1 packet seeds	Aegle	Marmelos	
20.6.27.	36	From Suttons, Pkt. no. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	flowered. pure white
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen.
			1 "	Marigold	African, dwarf	Orange.
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summer	flowering fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double, Scarlet.
22.6.27.	37	Purchase from H. Musaffa, Calcutta	100 plants	Aerides		Director's House
			25 "	Dendrobium	heterocarpum var	
			50 "	Vanda	tricolor	Director's House 9/7/28.
			200 "	Chalaenopsis	grandiflora	Diff. House 58 hanging plant.
			6 "	Eria		
24.6.27.	38	From Expt. Plantation Serdang Fms	1 bag Bulbs	Zephyranthes		Planted down O. 29/6/27.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
27/6/27	39	From Sutton Pkt. No. 7107-N. for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favorite		
			1 c "	Parsley	Sutton's Imperial	Curlett	
			2 c "	Plain Cress			
			2 c "	White Mustard			
			1 "	Aster	Sutton's Ostrich Plum	Special Mixture	
			2 "	Balsam	Sutton's Improved Rose	flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Carnation	Marquise Sutton	improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Coriander	American (Cantua)	ria americana	
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddeburgii	Sutton's Superb. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball	
			2 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double scarlet.	
30.6.27	40	From Govt. House	40 tubers	Canna	Coral pink		
2.7.27	41	Purchase From Suttons, Pkt. No. 7118-N. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia	flowered. Scarlet	
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddeburgii, single	Sutton's Rich Crimson	
			1 "	Marigold	African dwarf Lemon		
			1 "	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball	
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella		
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double	scarlet.	
6.7.27	42	Personal from Victoria Gardens, Byculla Bombay.	1 packet seeds	Cassia	fistula		for sale
			1 "	Cassia	nodosa		
			1 "	Cassia	grandis		Planted out. near Asst. Curator House 20/7/27.
			1 "	Cassia	javanica		planted out. near Asst. Curator House. 20/7/27. 16/8/27
			1 "	Cassia	versigera		(1) planted on A. C. X 28.
12.7.27	43	Personal from Furtado, Goa, Portuguese	1 c packet seeds	Mimosa	Heuckii		Not germinated 25/1/28.
"	44	" Batu Bajah. Collected by Mr. Henderson.	1 Cutting				
			1 "				
15.7.27	45	Ahmad seeds from Bawian Island	1 packet seeds	"Pandita"			No germination 21/1/27.
18.7.27	46	From Sutton Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's Improved Camellia	flowered. Salmon pink	
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddeburgii, Sutton's Superb	single Mixed Colours	
			1 "	Marigold	African, orange		
			1 "	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.	

Date	Repert No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
18/7/27	46	from Sutton's Pk. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Salvia Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball.	
			1	"	Sunflower Stella		
			1	"	Verbena Suttons superb bedd.	ing. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Tinnia Suttons giant	double. Scarlet.	
23.7.27	47	Phya Pradichadha Bhupal, Consul General for Siam	2	plants	Casuarina equisetifolia		Dead 9/7/28.
2.8.27	48	from Penang Hills by Ahmad B.M.	1	packet seeds	Erythrina crista-galli		14 plants all dead 10/6/28.
2.8.27	49	" Sutton's Pk. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Cactus Dahlia Suttons double mixed	Colours.	
			1	"	Cacalia coccinea (tassel flower)		
			1	"	Carnation, Marguerite, Suttons	Improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Cockscomb. Suttons giant.		
			1	"	Coleus Suttons price. mixed	Colours.	
			1	"	Cosmea (Comos.) Suttons early-flowering	Single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Helenium Hoopesi.		
			1	"	Impatiens Holsti hybrids.		
			1	"	Nicotiana glauca, hybrids.	Mixed.	
			2	"	Sunflower Suttons giant yellow.		
		Pkt. No. 8879-N. for D. of G.	1	"	Balsam Suttons improved Camellia	a-flowered. pure white.	
			1	"	Dianthus Heddewigii, Suttons	brilliant-fringed. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Margold African, Lemon.		
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer-flower	ring fireball.	
			1	"	Sunflower Stella		
			1	"	Verbena Suttons superb bedding	g. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Tinnia Suttons giant double.	Queen of Roses	
3.8.17	50	from Sutton's Pk. No. 8524-N. for Port. House	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favourite		
		Bomain	1	"	Parsley Suttons imperial Curled		
			1	"	Plain Cress		
			2	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster Suttons ostrich plume.	Special Mixture	
			2	"	Balsam Suttons improved Rose.	flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Carnation Marguerite Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Coriander, American (Centauria Americana)		
			1	"	Dianthus Heddewigii, Suttons superb	Single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Phlox Boreummondii, Suttons	large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer-flower	ring fireball	
			2	"	Tinnia Suttons giant double	Scarlet.	

Date	Register No.	Receipt	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name
13.8.27.	51	From Sutton's Pk. In. for D. of Gard.	1	packet- seeds	Balsam Sutton's improved. Camellia -
			1	"	Mianthus Keddawigii, single. Scarlet
			1	"	Marigold African Dwarf orange
			1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved double
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering
			1	"	Sunflower Stella
			1	"	Verbena Sutton's superb bedding
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant double
15.8.27.	52	From R. Bot. Gardens Kew by D. of G. R. E. Nolltum	1	packet- seeds	Torenia Fournieri var grandiflora
			1	"	Kehmannia angulata
		- do -	1	plant-	Columnea gloriosa
			1	"	Portlandia grandiflora
			1	"	Aphelandra squarrosa var. Louisae
			1	"	" Aurantiaca
			1	"	" squarrosa var Leopoldii
			1	"	" nitens
			3	"	Hydnocarpus Wightiana No. VII. X. 2
			1	"	Sinningia Caroliniana
			1	"	Oxalis dispar
			1	"	Cochlostema odoratissima
			1	"	Turraea obtusifolia
			1	"	Oxalis leucolepis
			1	"	Centradenia floribunda
			1	"	Clerodendron ugandense
			1	"	Keinwardtia tetragyna
			1	"	Tinnea aethiopica
			1	"	Streptocarpus Holstii
			1	"	Begonia Cathayana
			1	"	Solanum seaforthiana
			1	"	Columnea Schiediana
			1	"	Begonia sanguinea
			1	"	Nepladenia sanderi
			1	"	Keinwardtia trigyna
			1	"	Scutellaria costaricana
		Wardian Case no. 2.	2	"	Phyllacactus hybrid I and II
			1	"	Cooperi

Remarks
Flowered. Scarlet
Queen
Mixed Colours.
fireball
Mixed Colours.
Scarlet
Dead 15/8/27.
Not germinated 14/7/27.
Dead 3/1/27.
planted at Lawn H. 11.10.28.
Dead 13/4/28.
Dead 17/11/27.
Planted Lawn G. Bell Rockery. 12/7/28.
Dead on 31/5/28.
2 Planted at Arboretum. near rock garden place.
Dead. 12.10.28
Planted at Mosquito House (M.) 20/1/28. transferred to Bell F. 3/2/28.
H. 4.4.28
Dead 20/1/28.
half dead
Planted Lawn H. near Tea Kiosk 20/2/28.
" nursery 12.10.28
Dead 3/1/27.
half dead
Dead 3/1/27.
planted H. Lawn R. Jan 1928.
half dead planted Lawn H. 15/1/28. Planted L. up Plant-House 11/2/28.
Dead 3/1/27.
half dead
Planted L. up on Roof Plant-House 11/2/28.
planted nursery. 10.10.28
half dead
planted X. Sunrockery June 1928.
planted X. Sunrockery. June 1928.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name		
18.8.27.	52	From R. Bot. Garden Kew by R. E. Hutton Wardian Case No. 2.	1	plant	Kalanchoe kewensis	IV.	Planted X. Sunractory June 1928.
			1	"	Aechmea Lindenii	V.	Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. Transferred to Bell F. 18/12/28
			1	"	Pitcairnia alba	VI.	Planted in Bell (F.) 11.12.28
			1	"	Hidularium rutilans	XII.	Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. Transferred to Bell F. 18/12/28
			1	"	Karatas striatum	XIII.	Dead 27/8/27.
			1	"	" bracteatum	IX.	Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. Transferred to Bell F. 18/12/28
			1	"	Aechmea miniata	X.	Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. do. do.
			1	"	Aristolochia gigas	XI.	Dead 21/9/27.
			1	"	Scutellaria violacea	XII.	half dead. Dead 21/9/27.
			1	"	Eranthemum igneum	XXVI.	do - dead 21/9/27.
			1	"	Warparia clandestina	XIII.	Dead 17/11/27.
			1	"	Begonia manicata	XIV.	Dead 17/11/27.
			1	"	Brunfelsia macrantha	XV.	Left bed Dead 24/9/27.
			1	"	Hydrangea Pargival	XVI.	Dead on 31/5/28.
			2	"	" Ruby	XVII. - XVIII.	Dead 3/1/27.
			2	"	" Eileen?	XXI. - XXII.	" 3/1/27.
			1	"	Oxalis ortgiesii	XXIII.	" 3/1/27.
27.8.27.	53	From Suttons for S. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Balsam	flowered. Salmon pink	half dead Dead 21/9/27.
			1	"	Lianthus Hedderwigii single	Suttons Rich Crimson	
			1	"	Marigold African, Dwarf Lemon	on	
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved	double Mixed Colours	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	flowering fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower Stella		
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Superb	bedding Mixed Colours	
			1	"	Zinnia Suttons giant	double Scarlet	
"	54	From Suttons Pkt. no. 9428 - N. for Govt. House bonain	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Curled
			1	"	Plain Cress		
			2	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster	Suttons ostrich plume	Special Mixture
			2	"	Balsam	Suttons improved Rose	flowered Mixed Colours
			1	"	Carnation	Marquerite Suttons	improved Mixed Colours
			1	"	Cornflower	American (Catanosa)	Americana
			1	"	Lianthus	Hedderwigii, Suttons	superb single Mixed Colours
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii Suttons	large flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flor	wood fireball

9.3.0.18.
16.0.18.
1/4
1/4

Date	Quantity	Received	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
27.8.27.	54	from Sutton's Pkt. No. 9428-N. for Govt. House	2 packets seeds	Trimnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.
9.9.27.	55	" Sutton's Pkt. No. for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's Improved Camellia. flowered. pure white
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigii, Sutton's Superb. Single. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Marigold	African, Orange.
			1 "	Portulaca	Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's Summer. flowering fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's Superb. bedding Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Trimnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.
23/9/27.	56	from Sutton's Pkt. No. for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia. flowered. Scarlet.
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigii, Sutton's brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Marigold	African lemon.
			1 "	Portulaca	Sutton's improved double Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's Summer. flowering fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's Superb. bedding Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Trimnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.
27/9/27.	57	from Pulau Balambangan B.M.B. C.B. Kloss & Kiah	1 plant	Phalaenopsis	1
			1 "	Phalaenopsis	2
			1 "	Coelogyne	3
			20 "	Vanda lamellata	4
			1 "	"	5 Vanda lamellata
			1 "	Coelogyne	6
			1 "	Phalaenopsis	7
1/10/27.	58	from Waterfall Garden, Penang.	1 packet seeds	Cassia auriculata	Planted Lawn 5/5/28. See Journal No. 2052
			1 "	Amaranthus bicolor	" " 0.
			1 plant	Pon Michaelmos daisy	
			1 "	Pyathea moluccana	
			2 "	Buddleia varicabalis.	June 28. plants arrived Rock. Dec 22.9.27.
			1 "	Hibiscus double pink	
			1 "	Hibiscus double series	
2/11/27.	59	from Sutton's Pkt. No. 10427 for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite
			1 "	Parsley	Sutton's Imperial Curled
			1 "	Plain Cress	
			2 "	White Mustard	
			1 "	Aster	Sutton's obstrict plume. Special mixture
			2 "	Balsam	Sutton's improved Rose-flowering. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Carnation	Marquise, Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
3/X/27.	59	From Sutton's Pk. No. 10427-N. for Govt. House Bonai.	1	Packet seeds	Cornflower, American (Centauria)	Americana	
			1	"	Gianthus Hedderwigii, Sutton's super	Single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii, Sutton	Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's Summer-flower	ering fireball	
			2	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant double		
4/X/27.	60	From Govt. House by Mr. Lennor	40	Tubers	Canna orange		
10/X/27.	61	" Sutton's Pk. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Balsam Sutton's improved Camellia	flowered. Salmon pink	
			1	"	Gianthus Hedderwigii, Single, Scarlet	Queen	
			1	"	Marigold, African dwarf Orange.		
			1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved double	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's Summer-flower	ing fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower Stella.		
			1	"	Verbena Sutton's Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant double.	Scarlet	
11. X. 27.	62	From Mr. Milam, Cameroon ^{Highland}	8	Tubers	Hedychium		Planted at Nursery 13/8/28.
17. X. 27.	63	" Mr. R. Henderson, Chegar, ^{Perak} Pahang	1	Bulbs.	Nioscoria	Field No. 19351 - 1	Planted Director House 19/10/28.
			1	"	Nioscoria	- do - 19352 - 2	— do — 19/10/28.
			6	"	Nioscoria	- do - 19353 - 3	Planted Director House 19/10/27.
			1	"	Nioscoria	- do - 19354 - 4	— do — 19/10/27.
18/X/27.		"	1	37 seeds	Nioscoria	- 5	
		"	2	Bulbs.	Nioscoria	Field No. 19392 - 6	Planted Director House 19/10/27.
		"	2	"	Nioscoria	- 7	Planted Director House 19/10/27.
31/X/27.	64	From Sutton's Pk. No. 10903-N. for Govt. House Bonai.	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce, Sutton's Favorite		
			1	"	Parsley Sutton's imperial Curled		
			1	"	Plain Cress		
			2	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster Sutton's Ostrich plume.	Special Mixture	
			2	"	Balsam Sutton's improved Rose	flowered.	
			1	"	Carnation Marquise, Sutton's	improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Cornflower, American (Centauria)	Americana.)	
			1	"	Gianthus Hedderwigii, Sutton's	Superb Single Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Aelenium Hoopseii		
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii		
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's Summer.	Flow. fireball	
			2	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant	Scarlet.	

Date	Regisr No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks	
31. 10. 27.	65.	From Sutton, Lst. No. for L. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Balsam, Sutton's improved Camellia	flowered. pure white.		
			1	"	Lacalia coccinea, (tassel flower)			
			1	"	Cactus dahlia; Sutton's double.	Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton's impr.	oved. Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Cockscomb, Sutton's giant			
			1	"	Coleus Sutton's prize, Mixed	Colours.		
			1	"	Cosmea, (Cosmos), Sutton's early	flowering single. Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Bianthus Hedderwigia, single.	Sutton's Rich Crimson		
			1	"	Impatiens Holstii hybrid.			
			1	"	Marigold, African dwarf form	on		
			1	"	Nicotiana glauca, hybrids.	Mixed		
			1	"	Portulaca, Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball		
			1	"	Sunflower Stella.			
			2	"	"	Sutton's giant yellow		
			1	"	Verbena Sutton's Superb bedding	Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant double.	scarlet.		
11/11/27.	66	From C. E. Carr, Tembeling, B.M.	1	plants	Mendrobuim Pandaneti		Director House	
4. 11. 27.	67	"Melsum, Serdang Expt. Station	1	clump	Cymbopogon Nardus		planted in nursery	
			1	"	" Citratus		do do	
"	68	From Mr. Henderson, Kelantan	20	Bulbs.	Alisteria Hapalisc Brownii	Field No. 19510	Planted Y. nursery 26/5/28.	
			2	"	"	— 19545	Planted Low Y. nursery 26/5/28.	
			50 plants	Impatiens		No. 1		
			10 plant	Coelogyne		No. 2	Director House 9/7/28.	
			3	"	Mendrobuim	No. 3	— " — 9/7/28.	
			2	"	Anoctochilus? Haemaria?	No. 4	Recd 9/7/28.	
			2	"	Mendrobuim	No. 5	Director House 9/7/28.	
			4	"	"	No. 6	— do — 9/7/28.	
			3	"	"	No. 7		
			1	"	"	No. 8	Director House 9/7/28.	
			2	"	Farmeri	No. 9	Director House 9/7/28.	
			4	"	Calanthe	No. 10	planted Director House 9/7/28.	
			3	"	Phalaenopsis	No. 11	— " — 9/7/28.	
			6	"	Bulbophyllum	No. 12	at Def. Genl. House.	
			2	"	Eria	No. 13.	Director House 9/7/28.	

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
4.11.27.	69	From Suttons for Director of Gardens	1	packet Seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.
			1	"	Chianthus	Heddewigii, Suttons	superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold,	African, Orange	
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer -	flowering fireball.
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella.	
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons superb.	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double. Scarlet.
21/11/27.	70	From Ahmed, K. Bharu	5	Cuttings	Ficus	benegalensis	
"	71	" Sutton for Dir. of Gardens	1	packet Seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered.
			1	"	Chianthus	Heddewigii, Suttons	brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold,	African, Lemon	
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer -	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.
22/11/27.	72	From Bot. Gardens, Egha, Belgium, Congo.	1	packet Seeds	Angistrophylum	Secundiflorum,	Mann. or Wendl. (Palmaeaceae)
			1	"	Eremospatha	cuspidata, Mann	or Wendl. (Palmaeaceae)
			1	"	Monodora	angolensis,	Welw. (Anonaceae.)
28/11/27.	73	From Suttons Pk. No. 11697 - N. for Govt. House, Boman	1	packet Seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Cooled
			1	"	Plain Cress.		
			2	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster	Suttons Ostrich	Blume, Specie Mixture.
			2	"	Balsam	Suttons improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Cornflower American		(Centauria Americana)
			1	"	Carnation,	Marquerite, Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Chianthus	Heddewigii	Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer.	flowering fireball
			2	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double. Scarlet
			42	"	"		
2/12/27.	74	From Suttons Pk. No. 11697 - N. for Govt. House, Boman	1	packet Seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white
			1	"	Chianthus	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen.
			1	"	Marigold	African: Dwarf	Orange

Read 2/1/28.

Date	Receipts No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/12/27.	74	From Sutton's Co. for D. of Gardens.	1 packet seeds	Portulaca	Sutton improved, double, Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton summer flowering fireball	
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella	
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's superb. bedding. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant. double, Scarlet.	
19/12/27.	75	From Sutton's Co. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton improved Camellia - flowered, Scarlet.	
			1 "	Alanthus	Heddenwigi, single. Sutton's Rich-Cream	
			1 "	Wangold.	African, dwarf. Lemon.	
			1 "	Portulaca.	Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's summer - flowering fireball	
			1 "	Sunflower.	Stella	
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton's superb. bedding. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant. double. Scarlet.	
28/12/27.	76	Director of Gardens, Gunong Panti, Johore.	2 Plant	Calanthe		
	2.		1 "	Oreocera		
	3.		1 packet seeds	Pachynocarpus		
	4.		1 Plant	Mendrobuim	uniflorum	
	5.		2 "	Cera		
	6.		1 "	Coclogyne		
	7.		1 "	Orchid		
	8.		1 packet seeds			
	9.		6 plant	Sonerila	johorensis July 17/500	
	10.		10 "	Loxocarpus	1897	
	11.		2 "	Didymocarpus		
	12.		1 "	Fern.		
	13.		1 "	"		
	14.		1 "	"		
	15.		1 "	Plant		
	16.		1 "	Talinum	paniculatum.	

1927

Date	Rep'd No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
30/12/27	77	From Sutton's Pat. No. 12246 ^{TV} for Hort. Hause Romani	1	packet-seeds	Cabbage Lettuce, Sutton's Favourite		
			1	"	Parsley, Sutton's Imperial Cur. Lett.		
			1	"	Plain Cress.		
			2	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster Sutton's ostrich plume	Special Mixture	
			2	"	Balsam Sutton's improved	Rose-flowered, Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Carnation Marquorite, Sutton's	improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Cornflower, American, (Cent)	(area Americana).	
			1	"	Lianthus Reddewigii, Superb	C. Single, Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii,	Sutton's, large-flowered (grandiflora).	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's summer	- flowering fireball	
			2	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant	double, scarlet.	
"	78	" Sutton's Pat. No. for M. of Gordon	1	packet-seeds	Balsam Sutton's improved Cam.	ella-flowered. Salmon pink	
			1	"	Lianthus Reddewigii, Sutton's	Superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Marigold African, Orange.		
			1	"	Portulaca, Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's summer	- flowering fireball.	
			1	"	Sunflower Stella		
			1	"	Verbena Sutton's Superb bed.	ing. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant double	Scarlet.	

ECONOMIC.

PLANTS	9
SEEDS.	63
TUBERS & SUCKERS.	17
	<u>89</u>

ORNAMENT.

PLANTS	1577
SEEDS.	469
TUBERS & BULBS.	202
CUTTINGS.	8
	<u>2256</u>

Date	Reg. No	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
6/1/28.	1	Inspector General of Forests From Director of Agri. Kabaad, New Guinea	1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus	Maundiana	planted D. 9/7/28.
7/1/28.	2	" B.K. Sahel	2	plant	Sansevieria	variegata	planted at Sun Rockery on 11/2/28.
"	3	" Director of Gardens, (from Penang)	1	plant	Brunfelsia	eximia	
			1	"	Adiantum	fergusoni	Dead 10/5/28.
			1	"	"	Marisii	Dead in May 1928.
			1	"	"	Bousei	
			1	"	"	Bensonianum	
		District 1/2 from Telok FR. Klang	2	"	Asplenium	Macrophyllum	
		"	1	"	"	sp.	Dead 15/8/28.
		"	14	"	Calanthe	veratrifolia	
		" from Penang	1	"	Cycas	sp.	Planted at Lawn X front Asst. Director House 11/1/28.
		"	1	"	Lycopodium	polystachyum	
		"	1	packet seeds	Jecora	Smithii	
		"	2	plants	Manihot	glaziovii	Planted at Lawn H. near Tea Kiosk 16/1/28.
		"	1	"	Bambusa	spinosa	Planta Y. nursery June 1928.
9/1/28.	4	From D. of Garden ss. Bukit-Teniah	1	plant	Polypodium	stenophyllum	Dead 24.129.
13/1/28.	5	" Lloyd Bot. Gardens, Larjeeling	1	packet seeds	Acacia	pinnata	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Allophylus	zeylanicus	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Aerva	scandens	do 19/1/28.
		"	1	"	Bassia	butyracca	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Boehmeria	Macrophylla, D.	planted on J. Sept. 28. 3 in one bed.
		"	1	"	"	rugulosa, Vedd.	" J. " " do
		"	1	"	Callicarpa	vistita, Wall.	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Erycibe	laevigata, Wall.	do 17/1/28.
		"	1	"	Mimosa	rubicaulis, Lam.	Not. germinated 21/7/28.
		"	1	"	Maesa	chisia, D. Don.	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Maravelia	zeylanica, Dc.	do 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Natasiatum	herpitium, Ham.	do 14/7/28.
		"	1	"	Porana	racemosa, Rob.	Planted Lawn L. plant House 20/4/28.
		"	1	"	Thunbergia	coccinea, Wall.	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
		"	1	"	Trichosanthes	palmata, Rob.	Dead 23/7/28.
		"	1	"	Schima	Wallichii, Choisy	Not. germinated 14/7/28.
		"	1	"	Wrightia	tomentosa, R. & S.	Not. germinated 20/3/28.
14/1/28.	6	From Bot. Garden, Buitenzorg	200	seeds	Canarium	Commune	Send for Govt. House Kew 14/1/28
16/1/28.	7	" Supt. of Pkts. No. for D. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white
		"	1	"	Lianthus	Hedderigii, Sutton	Brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours.

21.0.28.
30.0.28.
30.0.28.
257.

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
16/1/28.	7	From Suttons p.kt. No. for D. of Gard.	1 packet seeds	<i>Glaucanthus</i>	Heddewigii, Sutton Billie	ant fringed, Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Marigold	African, Lemon	
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double, Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Summer-flowering	fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella,	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons superb bedding	ng. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	scarlet
17/1/28.	8	From Dr. G. C. Brooke, Spore.	40 Bulbs	Iris	Hispanica	Dead: same plant produces leaves but more flowers 24/1/28.
20/1/28.	9	Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg	1 packet 10 seeds	<i>Ochlandra</i>	setigera, Gamble.	2 plants on Z. ^{dead 10/9/28} p.kts sent to Kew. + Penang.
27/1/28.	10	B. K. Sahel from Selatar.	12 plants	<i>Renanthera</i>	historica	1 dead sent ^{dead 1/9/28} July 1928.
"	11	Bot. Garden, Poona Bombay India	1 packet seeds	<i>Ocimum</i>	Canum, Sims	Planted Y. nursery on Feb. 1928.
			1 "	<i>Ocimum</i>	basilicum var	Planted Y. nursery on Feb. 1928.
30/1/28.	12	Suttons P.kt. No. 13456-N for D. of Gard.	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink
			1 "	Cockscomb	Suttons giant	
			1 "	Coreopsis	Suttons Dwarf.	Crimson
			1 "	<i>Glaucanthus</i>	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen.
			1 "	Impatiens	Holsti hybrids.	
			1 "	Marigold	African, Suttons giant	Orange.
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons Improved	double, Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summer-flowering	fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf Miniature.	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact.	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	double Dwarf.	Scarlet
"	13	From Mrs. Hancock.	2 plants	<i>Hibiscus</i>	pink	
3/2/28.	14	Phya Sri Sokdi, Ministry of the Household, Bangkok.	1 plant	<i>Victoria</i>	regia	Planted in the Lake 3/2/28. dead. 10/2/28
7/2/28.	15	From Mr. Le Blanc, Johore	6 cuttings	<i>Hibiscus</i>		
10/2/28.	16	Ahmad, Geylang.	1 packet 12 seeds	<i>Anona</i>	squamosa	
"	17	Suttons P.kt. No. 424, T. for D. of Gard.	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white.
			1 "	Cockscomb	Suttons giant	
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1 "	<i>Glaucanthus</i>	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen
			1 "	Impatiens	Holsti, hybrid	
			1 "	Marigold	African, Dwarf	Lemon
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double, Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summer-flowering	fireball

29.0.5.
40.0.5.
150.0.5.
6.0.0.5.
1.0.0.5.
91

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/2/28.	17.	From Suttons Pkt. No. 424-T. for D. of Gard.	1 packet-seeds	Sunflower.	Suttons Dwarf	Miniature
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact.	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Linaria	double Dwarf	Scarlet
"	18.	" Ministry of Agri: Giza, Egypt.	1 packet-seeds	Byrsoneima	Crassifolia	germinated
			1 "	Caesalpinia	Giliesii	
			1 "	Cassia	bicapsularis.	
			1 "	"	hirsuta	
			1 "	"	tomentosa	
			1 "	Ceratonia	siliqua	Not germinated 9/7/28.
			1 "	Crataegus	Mexicana	
			1 "	Galphimia	brasiliensis	germinated O. June 1928
			1 "	Gerbera	Jamersoni	Not germinated 20/3/28.
			1 "	Haematoxylon	Campechianum	
			1 "	Hypericum	floribundum	Not germinated 14/4/28.
			1 "	Hyphaene	thebaica	
			1 "	Hunnemannia	fumariacifolia	Not germinated 27/6/28.
			1 "	Nesaea	salicifolia	do 14/7/28.
			1 "	Oreopanax	guatemalense	
11/2/28.	19.	From Sahel.	1 plant	Dendrobium	origin, Java.	
13/2/28.	20	" Suttons for Govt. House Kluang	4 packet-seeds.	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			2 "	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Curled.
			6 "	Plain Cress.		
			6 "	White Mustard.		
			1 "	Aster	Suttons ostrich plume.	Special Mixture
			2 "	Balsam	Suttons improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Carnation	Suttons perpetual	Rich salmon.
			2 "	Carnation	Marquise, Suttons improved.	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Lianthus	Heddevigii, Suttons	Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			2 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons summer	-flowering fireball
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double. Mixed Colours.
			3 "	"	Suttons giant	double, Scarlet.
"	21	From R. Bot. Gardens. Ceylon.	1 Box seeds	Corypha	umbraulifera	
15/2/28.	22	" H. G. Bolton Coll. at Batu Kawan	4 plants	Thriaspormum	lilacinum	Planted Run T. in bed of Rimanthera alba 15/2/28.
20/2/28.	24	" B. K. Sahel.	1 plant	Coclogyne	testacea	Director House on hanging stump 9/7/28.
			1 cutting	Physostoma	sp.	

			Quantity	Description	Botanical Name		Remarks
24/2/28	25	From H. G. Salton, Batu Kurau, Perak.	1	Plant	<i>Mendrolium</i> <i>bifarium</i>	D.	
			1	"	<i>Tylostylis</i> <i>rigida</i>	B.	
			1	"	<i>Eria</i>	E.	
			1	"	<i>Thriasperrum</i> <i>notabile</i>	C.	
27/2/28	26	From Sriracha - Seem by J. R. Howes	1	packet-seeds	<i>Beaumontia</i> <i>Mertoni</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ pkt. sent to Perry garden.	Planted at Plant House 1 plant. 11.9.28
			1	"	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> <i>Loudoni</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ " do	2 Planted on 7. 11.10.28
"	27	"Suttons packet" for B. of gardens	1	packet-seeds	<i>Amaranthus</i> <i>Salicifolius</i>		
			1	"	<i>Balsam</i> <i>Suttons improved</i>	<i>Camellia</i> - flowered. Scarlet.	
			1	"	<i>Begonia</i> <i>Rex Sutton</i>	hybrids	
			1	"	<i>Cockscomb</i> <i>Suttons giant</i>		
			1	"	<i>Coleus</i> <i>Suttons prize</i>	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i> <i>Suttons du</i>	art. Crimson	
			1	"	<i>Cosmea</i> (cosmos) <i>Suttons early</i>	flowering single, Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Cosmea</i> <i>Suttons Mini</i>	are yellow.	
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i> <i>Headdewigii</i>	single. Scarlet-Queen.	
			1	"	<i>Impatiens</i> <i>Holsti</i> hybrid	ds.	
			1	"	<i>Marigold</i> <i>African</i> , Sutton	giant orange.	
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> <i>Suttons improved</i>	ed double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i> <i>Suttons Autumn</i>	-flowering fireball	
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> <i>Suttons dwarf</i>	miniature	
			1	"	<i>Verbena</i> <i>Suttons Compact</i>	t. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Wigandia</i> <i>Higierii</i>		
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> <i>double</i>	Dwarf Scarlet.	
6/3/28	28	From C. E. Carr. Tembeling, Pahang	4	plants	<i>Taeniophyllum</i> <i>rubrum</i>		five plants planted 6/3/28
8/3/28	29	"G. Mantahak by B. of gardens	1	plant	<i>Calanthe</i>	No. 1.	
			1	"	<i>Acanthephippium</i>	No. 2.	
			1	"	<i>Alpinia</i>	No. 3.	
			1	"		No. 4.	
			1	packet-seeds	<i>Daemonorops</i>	No. 5.	
			1	"	<i>Pinanga</i>	No. 6.	
			1	"	<i>Tournefortia</i> <i>altifrons</i>	No. 7.	
			1	plant	<i>Coelogyne</i> <i>tomentosa</i>	No. 18.	
			1	"	-do-	No. 19. - 3?	Flower 11/4/28
			1	packet-seeds	<i>Susum</i>	No. 20.	
			1	plant	<i>Bria</i>	No. 8.	
			1	"		No. 9.	

G. Panti Collected by Doff. & M. How

16. O.P.
23. O.P.
29

Date	Reception No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/3/28.	29	From G. Parli by Diff. & M. Moor	1 plant	Coccoloba	No. 10.	
			1 "	Erica	No. 11.	
			1 "	Phalaenopsis	No. 12.	
			1 "	"	No. 13.	
			1 "	Begonia	No. 14.	
			1 packet seeds	Melasma	No. 15.	
			2 Balls.	Miscarica (No. 661.)	No. 16.	
			1 plant	Bulbophyllum	No. 17.	
10/3/28.	30	From Suttons Pk. No. 1883-T for J. H. H. H. H.	4 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce		
			2 "	Parsley	Suttons Imperial Curly	
			6 "	Plain Dress		
			6 "	White Mustard		
			1 "	Aster	Suttons Astrich plume.	Special Mixture.
			2 "	Balsam	Suttons improved Rose	flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2 "	Carnation,	Marqueterie, Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Dianthus	Hedderwigeri, Suttons	Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			2 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball
			3 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.
	31	Suttons Pk. No. for D. of York	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia	flowered. Scarlet.
			1 "	Cockscomb.	Suttons giant	
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1 "	Dianthus	Hedderwigeri, single	Scarlet. Green.
			1 "	Impatiens	Kalsti hybrids.	
			1 "	Marigold,	African Dwarf Lem	on
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer -	flowering fireball
			1 "	Sunflower	Suttons Dwarf Mini.	ature
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact.	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Zinnia	double Dwarf	Scarlet.
19/3/28.	32	From Dr. Lim Boon Keng, Naupulu Hill, Samoa	1 packet seeds	Lagerstroemia	Rimii,	Not fermented 9/7/28.
	33	From Sriracha, Siam. by J. H. H. H.	1 packet seeds	Diospyros	Mollis.	gem. good. photo sent to Kew. per Henderson planted E 4/7/28.
20/3/28.	34	J. D. Jones, Bournville, England	6 Tubers	Sakia.	Coltness gem	Flowered well in May.
			1 "	"	ada	do
			1 "	"	janert	do

6.0.0.
17.0.0.
18.0.0.
10.0.0.
51

Date	Register No.	Received	Quantity	Description	Botanical	Name	Remarks
22/3/28.	35	From Dr. Burgeff, New Guinea	1	plant	Mischidica sp.		give to Miss Director 22/3/28. Had 14/11/28.
27/3/28.	36	" Sutton's Pkt. No. 1 for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flower. Salmon pink
			1	"	Cockscomb	Sutton's giant	
			1	"	Coreopsis	Sutton's Dwarf.	Crimson
			1	"	Lianthus	Hedderwigii, single	Scarlet Queen.
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti hybrid	
			1	"	Marigold,	African, Sutton	giant-Orange
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer-	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Sutton's dwarf	Miniature
			1	"	Verbena	Sutton's Compact	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet
2/4/28.	37	From Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java	6	seedlings	Cenarium	Commune	
	38	" B.K. Sahel	1	plant	Androsium	Chrysotomum	
			1	"	Vanda	Coerulea	
			1	"	"	Coerulescens	
			6	"	Calogynus		
3/4/28.	39	From M. Simon de Souza,	3	cuttings	Vanda	teres var. Ander	soni
10/4/28.	40	" Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white
			1	"	Cockscomb	Sutton's giant	
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Lianthus	Hedderwigii,	single Scarlet Queen
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti hybrid	
			1	"	Marigold	African, Dwarf	Lemon.
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improve	d double. Mixed Colours
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer	-flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Sutton's dwarf	Miniature.
			1	"	Verbena	Sutton's Compact	t Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet.
10/4/28.	41	From Sutton's pkt. No. 3647-T. for Govt. House Roman	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favorite	te
			2	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled
			6	"	Plain Cress		
			6	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster	Sutton's Ostrich	Plume. Special Mixture
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation.	Marguerite, Sutton	improved. Mixed Colours.

6. c. p.
18. e. s.
27. o. s.
10. o. p.
3. o. C. L. G.
64

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
10/4/28.	41 From Sutton's pkt. No. 3647-7 for Govt. House, Ser.	1 packet seeds	<i>Alantus</i>	Heddeburgii,	Sutton's Superb. Single. Mixed Colours.	
		2 "	<i>Philor</i>	Drummondii,	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
		2 "	<i>Salvia</i>	Sutton's summer	-flowering fireball	
		1 "	<i>Tinnia</i>	Sutton's giant	double. Mixed Colours.	
		3 "	"	Sutton's giant	double Scarlet	
	42 From Buitenzorg by Mr. G. P. Boel.	1 plant	<i>Aechmea</i>	fasciata Bal.	var	1 Planted in Dell (F) 11-12-28 - 1 do 11-12-28
		1 "	"	paniculata R.	et P.	1 " " " " " "
		2 "	<i>Oregelia</i>	Morreniana	Mez	1 Planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 - 1 do 11-12-28
		2 "	"	tristis, Mez		1 do do do do 1 do
		2 "	<i>Cristolochia</i>	arborea,	Lind.	Planted D. 12/7/28 from Clerk Harton
		2 "	<i>Billbergia</i>	macrocalyx	Hook.	1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do
		2 "	"	Saundersii	Bull.	1 do do do do 1 do 5 1/2 3/8
		1 "	<i>Canistrum</i>	leopardiana	Hort.	Dead on 1/5/28.
		1 "	"	roseum, No	rr.	1 planted in Dell (F) 11-12-28
		2 "	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	acaulis, Bu	var rubra.	1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do
		2 "	<i>Guzmania</i>	lingulata,	Mez var Cardinale.	1 do do do do 1 do
		2 "	"	Musica, Mez		1 do do do do 1 do
		3 "	<i>Lamprococcus</i>	fulgens, Beer		1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do
		2 "	<i>Hedularia</i>	spectabile,	Noise.	1 do do do do 1 do
		2 "	<i>Pitcairnia</i>	Altonsteinii,	Dem.	1 do do do do 1 do
		2 "	"	Ponellii, Ho	rt.	1 do " 11-12-28
		2 "	<i>Wiesia</i>	Carinata,	Woura	1 dead 15/10/28 1 planted in Dell (F) 11-12-28 1 do 28
		2 "	"	Splendens,	Dem.	1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do
		1 packet seeds	<i>Acoelorrhaphe</i>	Wrightii, Wn	dt.	germinated
		1 "	<i>Gardenia</i>	Gjellerupii	Wal.	
		1 "	<i>Stahlia</i>	Maxoni	(Guatemala)	germinated 4 plants June 1928. 2 put on 18/12/28 put on 9. sept. 28
11/4/28.	43 From Mr. Henderson, Terempak, (Mangrove) 25.	2 plant	<i>Orchid</i>		No. 1. Field No. 20,199	
	Tanyong Sukra - "	10 "	<i>Saccololium</i>	Harrisonianum	No. 2. " No. 20,226	germinated. Flower 2/8/28.
	- do - "	1 "	<i>Dendrobium</i>	hercoglossum	No. 3. " No. 20,230	
	- do - "	1 "	"	Cuemenatum	No. 4.	
	- do - "	7 Cuttings	"		No. 5.	
	Terempak - "	1 plant	"		No. 6.	
16/4/28.	44 From Mr. Le Stour, Johor	1 packet seeds	<i>Melastoma</i>	flower white		
21/4/28.	45 " Sutton's pkt. No. for Director of gardens	1 packet seeds	<i>Balsam</i>	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white	
		1 "	<i>Cockscomb</i>	Sutton's giant		
		1 "	<i>Careopsis</i>	Sutton dwarf.	Crimson	

16.0.5.
48.0. P.
7.0.0.0.
71

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
21/4/28	45 From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Lianthus Heddewigii single	Scarlet Queen
		1	"	Impatiens Holstii hybrids	
		1	"	Marigold African Sutton's	giant Orange.
		1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Salvia Sutton's summer	cr. flowering fireball
		1	"	Sunflower Sutton's dwarf	miniature.
		1	"	Verbena Sutton's compact	et. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Zinnia double dwarf	Scarlet
30/4/28	46 From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Amaranthus salicifolius	Planted out on 0.
		1	"	Begonia rex, Sutton's	hybrids.
		1	"	Calceol. Sutton's prize	Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Cosmos (Cosmos) Sutton's	early-flowering single. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Cosmos Sutton's mini	ature yellow.
		1	"	Deligandia Vigierii	germinated well. 15.5.28
30/4/28	47 From Mr. Henderson, Anomalia & National	6	plants	No. 7. from Gemaja	
		10	"	No. 8. from Ayer Maras	
		3	"	No. 9. " Gemaja	
		4	"	No. 10. — do —	
		5	"	No. 11. — do —	flow. 10. 9. 29.
		1	"	No. 12. — do —	flow. 2/11/28.
		2	"	No. 13. — do —	
		12	Cuttings	No. 14. — do —	
			Vanila		
7/5/28	48 From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet
		1	"	Cockscomb. Sutton's giant	
		1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria.	
		1	"	Lianthus Heddewigii	single. Scarlet Queen.
		1	"	Impatiens Holstii	hybrids.
		1	"	Marigold African	dwarf Lemon.
		1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Salvia Sutton's summer	cr. flowering fireball
		1	"	Sunflower Sutton's	dwarf Miniature.
		1	"	Verbena Sutton's	Compact. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Zinnia double	dwarf Scarlet.
7/5/28	49 From Sutton's pkt. No. 5541 for front House	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's	Favourite
		2	"	Parsley Sutton's improved	rial Curled.
		6	"	Plain bress	

25.0.5.
31.0.5.
12.0.5.
12.0.5.
80

80

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
7/5/28.	49 From Suttons Pk. No. 5541 T. for Govt. House Kluang	6	packet Seeds	White Mustard	
		1	packet "	Aster Suttons Ostrich	Plume Special Mixture
		2	"	Balsam Sutton improve	rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
		2	"	Carnation Marguerite	Sutton improved Mixed Colours.
		1	"	" Suttons perpe	tual Rich Salmon.
		1	"	Chionthus Heddewigii	Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours.
		2	"	Phlox Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
		2	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	-flowering fireball
		3	"	Finnia Suttons giant	double, scarlet
10/5/28.	50 Mr. Waltrum, Fraser Hill	1	plant	Impatiens	
14/5/28.	51 Ismail on Purchising from Gunong Taloe	150	plants ³ kinds	Cypripedium	(Sent to Penang 107.)
		180	plants	Aerides odoratum	
		15	"	Vanda tricolor	
		10	"	Coelogyne	
		4	"	Orchids.	No. 1
		10	"	Orchids.	No. 2
19/5/28.	52 From Suttons Pk. No. for D. of Govt.	1	packet Seeds	Balsam Suttons Improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink.
		1	"	Cockscomb. Suttons giant	
		1	"	Coreopsis Suttons dwarf	f. Crimson.
		1	"	Chionthus Heddewigii	Single. Scarlet Queen.
		1	"	Impatiens Holstei hybrid	
		1	"	Marigold apricot	front Orange.
		1	"	Portulaca Suttons improve	a tall double. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Sunflower Suttons Dwarf	miniature.
		1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	-fireball fireball
		1	"	Verbena Sutton Comp	et. Mixed Col.
		1	"	Finnia double dwarf	Scarlet
22/5/28.	53 B.H. Sahel.	10	plants	Cypripedium glaucophyllum	
		10	"	" sp.	
		1	"	Vanda	Coerulea
31/5/28.	54 from Director from Bukit Timah	3	plants	Asplenium subdecorum	
		1	"	Bryopteris Sagenoides	
		1	"	Lindsaya davallioides	
		4	"	Polystichum sp.	
		1	"	Aglaonema sp.	
		10	"	No. 1.	No. 4.
				No. 2.	No. 5.
				No. 3.	No. 6.
					No. 7.
					No. 8.
					No. 9.
					No. 10.

6.0.0.
25.0.5.
410.0.0.
461

441

DATE	REGEST SR No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARK
5-6-28.	55	From Suttons, pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam, Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered, pure white	
			1	"	Cockscorn, Suttons giant		
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria		
			1	"	Lianthus Heddewigii,	single. Scarlet Queen	
			1	"	Impatiens Holstii hybrid		
			1	"	Marigold, African, dwarf	Lemon	
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	- flowering fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower Suttons dwarf	miniature	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons	Compact, Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Zinnia double dwarf	scarlet.	
6/6/28.	56	From Suttons, pkt. No. for Govt. House	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons forward		
			2	"	Parsley Suttons Imperial	Curled	
			6	"	Plain Cress.		
			6	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster Suttons Ostrich	Plume. Special Mixture	
			2	"	Balsam Suttons improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Carnation, Marguerite,	Suttons improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Lianthus Heddewigii,	Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Phlox Drummondii	Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Salvia Suttons Summer	- flowering fireball	
			3	"	Zinnia Suttons giant	double. Scarlet.	
			1	"	Zinnia " "	double. Mixed Colours.	
18/6/28.	57	From Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered	
			1	"	Cockscorn Suttons giant		
			1	"	Coreopsis Suttons dwarf	Crimson	
			1	"	Lianthus Heddewigii,	single. Scarlet Queen.	
			1	"	Impatiens Holstii hybrid		
			1	"	Marigold, African Suttons	giant Orange.	
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons Improved	double, Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons-flowering	fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower Suttons dwarf	miniature	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Compact	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Zinnia double dwarf	Scarlet	
21/6/28.	58	B. C. Carr.	1	Plant	Adenoncos Major (Ridl.)	Low down on top of large tree in forest.	21/6/28. Planted X. Sunroslery on Frangipani
			1	"	viridis (C.)	Low down on trunks of large trees —	" " X — do —

36. O.S.
18. E.S.
2. O.P.
56

DATE	REGISTER No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARK
21/6/28.	58	From C. C. Carr	1	plant	<i>Appendicula purpurascens</i> , Sieber	Kota Klanggi. on mossy tree or hole in rock filled with decaying organic matter	21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>Bromheadia alticola</i> (Ridl.)	Epiphyte	" " Q. Aroid Rock. on alangium Ridleyi
			1	"	<i>Scirpsidea</i> (Ridl.)	Epiphyte on tall trees.	" " Q. — " — " Small Tree
			1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum megalanthum</i> (Griff.)	In hollows of rocks near this sea, Malacca (Griffith's habitat)	21/6/28. Planted Lamin X. on mangosteen front Doff. House
			1	"	<i>epicrianthus</i> (Hook.)	Trees in exposed spots (both sun & moisture required)	
			1	"	<i>Griffithianum</i> (Rid.)	Trees in forest	21/6/28. Planted Q. Aroid Rock. on small tree.
			1	"	<i>makyanum</i> (Ridl.)	— do —	" " Q. — do — — do —
			1	"	sp. <i>Kota Klanggi</i>	Rocks & small trees in damp forests	" " X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House
			1	"	<i>purpurascens</i> (Turpin)	Trees in forests	Q. on <i>Baccaurea macrophylla</i> Aroid Rockery.
			1	"	<i>Stella</i> (Ridl.)	Part Jackson Many Rocks in forest near sea	21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>flammuliferum</i> ,	Ridl.) Part Jackson Mangrove Swamps and damp jungle. Flow down & on rocks	21/6/28. " X. — do — — do —
			1	"	<i>Meridrolium Salicaceae</i> , Savell.	Tall trees in forest.	" " X. — do — — do —
			1	"	<i>clavator</i> , Ridl.	Small trees in forest	" " X. — do — — do —
			1	"	<i>subflavidum</i> , Ridl.	Trees in forests after low drum over stream	" " X — do — — do —
			1	"	<i>quadrangulare</i> , Par	on top most branches of large forest tree & small trees. Also in Kampong.	" " Q. Aroid Rock: on small tree
			1	"	<i>metachilium</i> , Reb.	6. (Young plant) Trees in forests	
			1	"	<i>Blumei</i> ?	Trees in open	
			1	"	<i>hercoglossum</i> , Rehb.	Trees on hanging stream in forest	" " X on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>album</i> ? Ridl.	Gemas Trees in damp open spots	21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House
			1	"	<i>Desmotrichum pallidiflorum</i> ,	Ridl. Kota Klanggi. Small trees & ground damp forest.	21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>Erica pendula</i> , Ridl.	Epiphyte	
			1	"	<i>Xanthocheila</i> ,	Ridl. Penang foot: Hill Trees at 1500-2000.	21/6/28. Planted X on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>Liparis</i> sp.	Tree in forests	" " X. — ditto —
			1	"	<i>disticha</i> , Lindl.	Very damp forest or mangrove swamps on small mossy trees	" " X. — ditto —
			1	"	<i>Laisia antennifera</i> , Bl.	Trees in open forest.	" " Q. Aroid Rock: on small tree
			1	"	<i>Oberonia iridifolia</i> , Lindl.	<i>Mendrolium truncatum</i> , Lindl. Small or large trees in open	21/6/28. Planted Q. Aroid Rock: on small tree
			1	"	<i>Oberonia scartechinii</i> ,	Hook. Small or large trees in forests.	21/6/28. Planted Q. Aroid Rockery on <i>Baccaurea macrophylla</i> tree
			1	"	<i>Pelatanthera cristata</i> , Ridl.	Trees in Kampongs etc.	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium angraecum</i> , Ridl.	Small tree in dense jungle	21/6/28. Planted on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>Randersoni</i>	Small trees in shady damp forests.	
			1	"	<i>patinatum</i> , Ridl.	Damp forests on small trees	Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>undulatum</i> , Ridl.	Small trees in damp shady forests.	" " X. — ditto —
			1	"	<i>secundiflorum</i> , Ridl.	<i>Schoenorchis</i> , Bl. Small trees in damp forest	Planted X. on mangosteen front Doff. House.
			1	"	<i>Sarcochilus virescens</i> , Ridl.	Small trees in damp shady forests.	" " X. — ditto —
			1	"	<i>pahangensis</i> .	Sp. Pahang, Krambit. Small trees in damp jungle	
			1	"	<i>Caligaris</i> , Ridl.	Small trees in damp forest	X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House.

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
21/6/28.	58	From C. C. Carr,	1 plant	Sarcophilus	tanyphyllus,	Rid. Kota flanggi. Rocks & low down on many trees in damp forest.	2/6/28 Planted X on Mangosteen tree front. Doff. House.
			1 "	"	(ascochilus)	Maculatus. Small trees in damp, shady forest.	
			1 "	Sarcostoma	javanica, Bl.	Pohang, Krambit. Small mossy tree in damp forest.	2/6/28 Planted X on Mangosteen tree front. Doff. House
			1 "	Thecostele	maculosa, Rid.	Low down on tree trunks in forest.	
			1 "	Thelasis	carinata, Bl.	Mangroves and damp forest.	Planted X on Mangosteen tree front. Doff. House.
			1 "	"	elongata, Bl.	Kota flanggi. Mangroves & damp forests	2/6/28 Planted X on Mangosteen tree front. Doff. House
			1 "	Thrixspermium	(Androcolla)	rubro-callosum? Sp. Small trees in damp forests	" " Q. Aroid, Rock. on Small Tree.
			1 "	"	(do)	album. or sp. Shrub. or small trees in open damp spots	" " Q. — " — " —
			1 "	"	scopa, Hook.	Small trees in open	
			1 "	"	(Androcolla)	paradalis or sp. Small trees in open damp spots	
			1 "	"	(-do-)	or sp. small trees in dark damp forests.	2/6/28 Planted Q. at Aroid Rockery on small tree.
			1 "	Tylostylis	rigida, Bl.	Trees in open forests	
			1 "	Phalaenopsis	fasciata,		
2/7/28.	59	From Suttons Pk. Co. for D. of Govt.	1 packet seed	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink	
			1 "	Lockscomb	Suttons giant-		
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria		
			1 "	Sianthus	Hedewigii	Single. Scarlet. Queen.	
			1 "	Impatiens	Helotii hybrid	is.	
			1 "	Marigold,	African.	Swarf Lemon.	
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved double.	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	periball	
			1 "	Sunflower	Suttons Swarf	Miniature	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact.	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Zinnia	double Swarf	Scarlet.	
4/7/28	60	From B. K. Saheli purchased	1 plant	Ansellia	afriana		
			1 "	"	Coengensis		
			1 "	Oncidium	tigrinum		to Director House.
			1 "	"	papilio. majus		
			1 "	"	splendidum		
7.7.28.	61	from D. of Garden from Katong	17	Cuttings	Salix	tetrasperma	
9.7.28.	62	" D. of Garden, from Surgei Jurong	1	plant	Androsium	atropurpureum	1 plant put out lakeside. "F". 11.9.28. (dead)
		Spore.	1	"	"	sinuatum	
			1	"	"	prostratum	
			1	"	Eria	pannea	
			1	"	Tylostylis	rigida	

23. 0. P.
17. 0. C. M.
11. 0. C.
51

[illegible]

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
16.7.25	66	Supl. Gnt. Bot. Garden, Myeung, Burma.	1	packet seeds	Acacia	Formesiana	"Somin" Halungyaing
			1	"	Albizzia	stipulata +	"Pomeza" ✓
			1	"	Bamlusa	burmanica	"Waye" ✓
			1	"	"	polymorpha	"Kyathaung" ✓
			1	"	Bauhinia	White Climber	"Hainia" ✓
			1	"	"	purpurea +	"Sunthe" ✓
			1	"	Beaumontia	grandiflora +	"Tina" ✓
			1	"	Caesalpinia	Sappan +	"Yinma" ✓
			1	"	Cassia	didymobotrya	"Petya" ✓ Cratoxylon puniceiflorum
			1	"	Cephalostachyum	pyracile	"Wapya" ✓
			1	"	Chukrasia	tabularis	"Wabo" ✓
			1	"	Cratoxylon puniceiflorum	serratum	"Walomyetsangyi" ✓
			1	"	Clencocalamus	membranaceus	"Huidin" ✓
			1	"	"	giganteus	"Yungat-Gyi" ✓
			1	"	"	Hamiltonii	"Kon-pyrima" ✓
			1	"	Bixa	orellana x	"Zinbya" ✓
			1	"	Gardenia	Coronaria	"Leza" ✓
			1	"	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	"Tamaga" ✓
			1	"	"	villosa	"Seiknangyi" ✓
			1	"	"	tomentosa	"Petun" ✓
			1	"	Melia	Agedarach	"Semin" ✓
			1	"	Machilus	odoratissima	"Thunwin" ✓
			1	"	Mallotus	Nepalensis	"Gonrujin" ✓
			1	"	Milletia	prehycarpa	"Wagok" ✓
			1	"	"	pendula	"Sinpadi" ✓
			1	"	Entada	scandens	"Lethok" ✓
			1	"	Cryptanthura	albo-ciliata	Trung-tha-yet.
			1	"	Rubus	sp.	"Hadi" ✓
			1	"	Sapindus	Rarak	"Thitto" ✓
			1	"	Sterculia	foetida	"Wathakut" ✓
			1	"	Swintonia	floribunda	"Pyin" ✓
			1	"	Sophora	tomentosa	
			1	"	Protium	serratum	
			1	"	Sandoricum	indicum x	
			1	"	Tinoschachyum	Kelperi	
			1	"	Xylia	Kerrii	

1. e. 8.
35. 0. 5.
36.

Supl. Gnt. Bot. Garden, Myeung, Burma.

36

Not germinated 19/X/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
do 19/X/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
do 19/X/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
do 19/X/28.
Not germinated 21/7/28.
Not germinated 14/11/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
do 14/11/28.
Not germinated 21/7/28.
Not germinated 21/7/28.
Not germinated 19/X/28.
Planted lawn P. 11 planted in Arboretum 13/10/28

DATE	REQUEST No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
20.7.28.	67	From Dept. of Agri. K. Lumpur	2	plants	Talibauia spectabilis		2 planted on O. 24.7.28.
24.7.28.	68	" Mr. Laycock	3	plants	Eulophia macrostachya		
			2	"	Oerides (Laycock)		
			3	"	Bria G. Pariti Bidens		flower 7/8/28.
			3	"	Orchid		planted in Dell. 26.7.28.
25/7/28.	69	from G. B. Kloss, from P. Mangalam B. h. Borneo.	1	packet seeds	Tacca pinnatifida		
			7	seedlings	Pandanus		
30.7.28.	70	From Suttons Pk. No. for L. of Garden	1	packet seeds	Amaranthus salicifolius		
			1	"	Balsam Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered.	
			1	"	Begonia rex, Suttons	hybrids.	
			1	"	Cockscomb Suttons giant		
			1	"	Coleus Suttons prize	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria		
			1	"	Cosmea Suttons miniature	yellow.	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons	early-flowering single, Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Heianthus Hedderwigii	single Scarlet Queen.	
			1	"	Impatiens Nalstii hybrids.		
			1	"	Marigold, African, dwarf	Lemon.	
			1	"	Portulaca Suttons improved double.	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons summer	flowering fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower Suttons dwarf	miniature	
			1	"	Verbena Suttons Compact.	Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Wigandia vigierii		
			1	"	Zinnia double dwarf	Scarlet	
8.8.28.	71	From Besch. Riau	1	plant	Memecops Kankin		Planted on E. 10.8.28. 80/7. Head 26/11/28.
9.8.28.	72	" Suttons Pk. No. 738 for Govt. House	1	packet seeds	"		
			4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favourite		
			2	"	Parsley Suttons imperial	curlet	
			6	"	Plain Brass		
			6	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster Suttons ostrich plume	Special Mixture	
			2	"	Balsam Suttons improved	Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours	
			2	"	Carnation, Marguerite, Suttons	improved Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Heianthus Hedderwigii, Suttons	Superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Phlox Drummondii	Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	

22.0.8.
26.0.8.
1.0.8.
19.0.8.

DATE	REGISTER N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
9.8.28.	72	From Sutton's Pk. No. 9387-T. for Govt. House.	2	packet seeds	Salvia	Sutton's Summer flower	ring fireball
			1	"	Trinnia	Sutton's giant double	le. Mixed Colours.
			3	"	Trinnia	do	Scarlet
21.8.28.	73	From Sutton's Pk. No. 9387-T. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink
			1	"	lockscomb	Sutton's giant	
			1	"	Coreopsis	Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	Alanthus	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen.
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti hybrids	
			1	"	Marigold	African, Sutton	giant-orange.
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Sutton's dwarf	Miniature.
			1	"	Verbena	Sutton's Compact	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Trinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet
23.8.28.	74	From Edmundo Krug, San Paulo, Brazil	1	packet seeds	Tangerina	S. Paul Line	
3.9.28.	75	" Sutton's Pk. No. for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. pure white
			1	"	lockscomb	Sutton's giant	
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Alanthus	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti hybrids	
			1	"	Marigold	African, dwarf	Lemon
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Sutton's dwarf	Miniature
			1	"	Verbena	Sutton's Compact	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Trinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet
6-9-28.	76	From Plant Introduction Gardens Panama Canal U.S.A.	1	packet seeds	Guaiacum	officinale, S.	acc. No. 6870 Lot No. 7.
	77	From Sutton's 10277 for Govt. House.	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Farm	rite
			2	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperi	al Curlet
			6	"	Plain Cress		
			6	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster	Sutton's ostrich	plume, special mixture
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improv	ed Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation	Marquerite	Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddewigii	Sutton's Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			54				

gem good. 5.10.29

DATE	REGIST No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
6-9-28	77	From Suttons p.kt. No. 10277-T. for Govt. House Domain	2	packet-seeds Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			2	" Salvia	Suttons summer-flower	ring fireball	
			3	" Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.	
7-9-28	78	From Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1	packet-seeds Pereskia	acuminata, flower white		
10-9-28	79	Suttons p.kt. No. for Govt. of Garden	1	packet-seeds Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia	-flowered. Scarlet	
			1	" cockscomb	Suttons, giant		
			1	" coreopsis	Suttons dwarf crimson		
			1	" Dianthus	Heddewigii, single.	Scarlet Queen	
			1	" Impatiens	Holsti hybrids.		
			1	" Marigold	African, Suttons giant.	orange.	
			1	" portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Salvia	Suttons summer-flowering	fireball	
			1	" Sunflower	Suttons dwarf miniature		
			1	" Verbena	Suttons Compact. mixed	Colours.	
			1	" Zinnia	double dwarf Scarlet		
80		From Phya Pradillaakha Bhupat Consul-General of Siam	1	packet-6 seeds Victoria	regia		
81		Tahan River by S. of Jarak Kuala Teku, Shade	1	packet-seeds Syzygium	angustifolium		in planted Fr. on 3/5/35
		Tahan River shade	1	" Melastoma	dicarpium		
			1	" 2 seeds Deora	stricta		
82		" C. E. Govt. Pahang	1	packet-seeds Morning Glory	Bright blue		
			1	" Eriodactylon	phoenicea		
11/9/28	83	From Sahel.	1	Bulb. Caladium	Sp.		
17-9-28	84	" Ahmad, Coronation Rd.	1	plant- Pandanus	latifolius, Indian	Wangi or Kampuh Merer	Planted Bell Lawn G. 17/9/28.
			1	" do	amarullifolius	P. Wangi or Kampuh Kechil	do 6. - - -
85		Prof. Juan Balon, P.O. Box 1651 Mexican City - Mexico.	1	packet-seeds Amaranthus	caudatus rubra		
			1	" Casimiroa	edulis, White Sapota		
			1	" Cosmea	bipinnata		
			1	" Gomea	azurea		
			1	" Zinnia	Mexicana		
86		From U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Washington D.C.	1/4	seeds Avocado Pear		Persa gratissima	
24-9-28	87	From Suttons p.kt. No. for Govt. of Garden	1	packet-seeds Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia. flowered. Salmon pink.	
			1	" cockscomb	Suttons giant		
			1	" coreopsis	tinctoria		
			1	" Dianthus	Heddewigii, single	Scarlet Queen	
			1	" Impatiens	Holsti hybrids.		
			1	" Marigold	African dwarf	Lemon	
			53				

36.0.5.
1.0.7.
16.0.5.
53

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
24.9.28.	87	From, Suttons pki. No. for B. of Garden	1 packet seeds	Portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summer -	flowering fireball.	
			1 "	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf Minia	ture.	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact..	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Trinnia	double dwarf	scarlet.	
28.9.28.	88	From Curator, Bot. Garden, Darwin, N. Australia	1 packet 10 seeds	Pandanus	Whitii, martelli.		
1.10.28.	89	" B. K. Schick	1 packet seeds	Washingtonia	filifera		
2.10.28.	90	" Mr. Chasen, Kaituma Islands.	1 packet seeds	"tall tree"			
	91	" B. K. Schick	1 plant	Aerides	angustatum		Not Aerides: apparently a sp. of Pomato Salpa
8.10.28.	92	" Suttons pki. No. for B. of Garden	1 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia	flowered. pure white	
			1 "	Cockscomb	Suttons giant		
			1 "	Cereopsis	Suttons dwarf. Crimson		
			1 "	Lianthus	Heddeingii, single. scar	let queen.	
			1 "	Impatiens	Holstii hybrid.		
			1 "	Marigold,	African, Suttons	giant Orange.	
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer -	flowering fireball	
			1 "	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf Minia	ature.	
			1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact. Mix.	Colours.	
			1 "	Trinnia	double dwarf. Scar	et.	
	93.	" Suttons pki. No. for Govt. House Honian	4 packets seeds	chabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite		
			2 "	Parsley	improved	Curled	
			6 "	Plain Cress			
			6 "	White Mustard			
			1 "	Aster	Suttons ostrich plume.	special mixture	
			2 "	Balsam	improved Rose.	flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			2 "	Carnation,	Marquerite, Sutton	improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Lianthus	Heddeingii Suttons	superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			2 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	large-flowered (grandiflora) M. Colours.	
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer.	flowering fireball	
			3 "	Trinnia	Suttons giant	double. Scarlet	
			1 "	"	do	Mixed Colours.	
10.10.28.	94	From H. Massaffa	5 plants	Dendrobium	pandurata		
			20 "	"	phaealaenopsis.		
			30 "	Vanda	limbata		
			1 "	"	tricolor		

33.0.5.
57.0.10.
18.0.5.

100

100

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
16. X. 28.	95	2	Clump Plant	"Lempoyang Kuning"	
		1	"	"Lempoyang Hitam" <i>Zingiber Ottenroii</i>	planted in gingerwort Rocking by. Camoesia. 26-10-28
18. 10. 28.	96	1	packet seeds	<i>Mimosa</i> <i>inca</i>	
		1	"	<i>Calapogonium mucunoides</i>	
29. 10. 28.	97	1	packet seeds	<i>Amaranthus</i> <i>salicifolius</i>	
		1	"	Balsam	improved Camellia - flowered scarlet
		1	"	Begonia	Rex. Suttons pygmy
		1	"	bockscorn	Suttons giant
		1	"	bolus	Suttons prize Mixed colours
		1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria
		1	"	Cosmos	Suttons miniature yellow.
		1	"	"	(Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii single scarlet Queen
		1	"	Impatiens	Halstedii hybrid
		1	"	Marigold	African dwarf of diamond
		1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved double Mixed colours.
		1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering fireball
		1	"	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf miniature
		1	"	Verbena	Suttons Compact Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Megandis	vigierii
		1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf scarlet
31. 10. 28.	98	1	Seeds in packet	Avocado Pear	
2. 11. 28.	99	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Sutton improved Camellia-flowered, salmon pink
		1	"	bockscorn	Suttons giant
		1	"	Coreopsis	Suttons dwarf Crimson
		1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii single scarlet Queen.
		1	"	Impatiens	Halstedii hybrid
		1	"	Marigold	African, Suttons giant orange
		1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved double. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering fireball.
		1	"	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf miniature
		1	"	Verbena	Suttons Compact Mixed Colours.
		1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf scarlet.
5. 11. 28.	100	25	Cuttings	Vanda	spathulata
	101	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite
		2	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial Curled

3. 0. 1. P.
30. 0. 1. S.
17. 0. 1. S.
25. 0. 1. S.
75

DATE	REGISTER NO	RECEIVED	Quantity	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
5. 11. 28.	101	From Suttons for Govt. House Darwin	6	packet seeds	Plain Cress		
			6	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Aster	Suttons Ostrich plume	special mixture
			2	"	Balsam	Suttons improved Rose	flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation,	Marguerite, Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii, Suttons	superb single, Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Phlox	Bummondii Suttons	large flowered (grandifl.) Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball
			3	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant, double	the Scarlet
9. 11. 28.	102	From Kranji by D. of Jordan	1	Bulb	Cryptocoryne sp.		Planted at Nursery Lawn Y.
17. 11. 28.	103	Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg.	1	packet seeds			
19. 11. 28.	104	" Suttons for Dir. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved Came	lila-flowered pure white
			1	"	Cockscomb	Suttons giant	
			1	"	Careopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii, single	Scarlet Queen
			1	"	Impatiens	Waltonii hybrids	
			1	"	Marigold,	African, dwarf	Lemon.
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer-	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf	miniature
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons Compact	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet.
23. 11. 28.	105	From Kalang feeding, by Ahmad.	1	packet seeds	Carex nigra	longispina	
			1	" 3 seeds	Nipa	fruticosa.	
29. 11. 28.	106	Curator, Bot. Garden, Darwin, N. Australia	6	Tubers	Amorphophallus sp.	edible	1 Planted Lawn G. Bell 2 planted Z. 23. 11. 28.
	107	Sumatra, Mr. Laycock.	1	plant		No. 1. Orchid	6 Bulbs planted Nursery 29. 11. 28.
			2	"		No. 2. "	
			2	"		No. 3. "	
			10	"		No. 4. "	
			1	"		No. 5. "	
			1	"	Acanthophippium	No. 6. "	
	108	From Waterfall Gardens. Penang	1	plant	Cuvierandra fenestralis		planted in Dell 29. 11. 28.
			1	"	Lagerstroemia floribunda		" Lake side F. ---
			1	"	Anthurium triphyllum		
			1	"	Aglanema sp.		
			1	"	Rhodospatha blanda.		

15. 0. 5.
26. 0. 5.
7. 0. 7.
22. 0. 8.
68

DATE	REGES- TER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
29. 11. 28	108	From Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1	Plant	<i>Ischimaloglossis</i>	genata	
			1	"	<i>Sterculia</i>	foetida	planted on Z. 12.12.28
			1	"	<i>Eulophia</i>	sp.	
			2	"	<i>Euphorbia</i>	pink	<i>pulcherrima</i>
			10	"	<i>Kaempferia</i>	beavita	planted in Ill 29.11.28.
		Mr. Haniff, Lower Seim	1	"	<i>Gaccolabium</i>	Miniatum	var citrinum
30. 11. 28.	109	Waterfall Gardens, Penang	50	cuttings	<i>Vanda</i>	terres	
		for B. of Gardens	1	packet-seeds	Balsam	Sutton improved	camellia-flowered. scarlet.
			1	"	Cockscomb.	Sutton's giant	
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	Sutton's dwarf	crimson
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	Hedderwigii, single	scarlet Queen.
			1	"	<i>Impatiens</i>	Holsti hybrids	
			1	"	Marigold.	afican, Sutton's	giant Orange.
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Sutton's summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Sutton's dwarf	miniature
			1	"	<i>Verbena</i>	Sutton's compact	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	double dwarf	scarlet
4. 12. 28.	110	From C. C. Carr, Tembeling.	27	Cutting	<i>Hibiscus</i>		planted in nursery
			1	plant	<i>Barleria</i>	sp.?	
			5	seedlings	<i>Cassia</i>	sp.	
12. 12. 28.	111	" Supt. of Gardens, Johore	6	plant	<i>Dracaena</i>		
			33	"	<i>Plumbago</i>	capensis	
	112	" Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	1	plant	<i>Sterculia</i>	foetida	planted at Lawn Z. 12/12/28.
17. 12. 28.	113	" Sutton for B. of Gardens	1	packet-seeds	Balsam	Sutton improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon-pink
			1	"	Cockscomb	Sutton's giant	
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	tinctoria	
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	Hedderwigii	single, scarlet Queen.
			1	"	<i>Impatiens</i>	Holsti hybr	
			1	"	Marigold	afican dwarf	lemon
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Sutton improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Sutton's summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Sutton's dwarf	miniature
			1	"	<i>Verbena</i>	Sutton's compact	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	double dwarf	scarlet.
18. 12. 28.	114	from Ng Chee Poh, 9 Upper Circular Rd.	4	plants	<i>Riospyros</i>	mollis	

66.0.0.
77.0.0.
22.0.5.
165

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
31. 12. 28.	115	From Suttons for Hof Gardens	1	packet seeds Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered, pure white.	
			1	" Rockcomb	Suttons giant		
			1	" Corcopsis	Suttons dwarf	Crimson	
			1	" Nigittus	Heddlawigii	Single Scarlet-Lucer	
			1	" Impatiens	Holstii hybrid		
			1	" Marigold	African, Sutton	giant-Orange.	
			1	" Portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Salvia	Suttons summer	flowering fireball	
			1	" Sunflower	Suttons dwarf	Miniature	
			1	" Verleena	Suttons Compact	Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Zinnia	double dwarf	scarlet	
			11	O. S. S.			

ECONOMIC

SEEDS. 415

PLANTS. 7

422ORNAMENT.

PLANTS. 804

SEEDS. 562

TUBERS & BULBS. 58

CUTTINGS. 148

1572

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
3.1.29.	1 From S. E. Brooke, Kuching, Sarawak	1 plant	Combretum	sp.		
		2 "	Barleria	sp.		
4.1.29.	2 Suttons for Govt. House, Penang	4 packet-seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favorite		
		2 "	Parsley	Suttons imperia l. Curled		
		6 "	Plain Cress			
		6 "	White Mustard			
		1 "	Aster	Suttons ostrich plume. Special Mixture		
		2 "	Balsam	Suttons improved rose flowered. Mixed Colours.		
		2 "	Carnation	Marguerite Suttons improved Mixed Colours.		
		1 "	Gianthus	Hedderwigii, Suttons Superb single Mixed Colours.		
		2 "	Phlox	Drummondii Sutton large-flowered (Grandiflora) Mixed Colours.		
		2 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering fireball		
		3 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet		
5.1.29.	3 "Ahmed	1 Bulb.	Tenu Hitam			planted at Nursery 7.1.29.
		1 "	Tenu Kuning			do
		1 "	" Lawak			do
		1 "	" Putih			do
		1 "	" Kuning			do
14.1.29.	4 Suttons, for D. of Gardens	1 pkt. 7 seeds	Canarium	album		
		1 packet-seeds	Balsam	Sutton improved	Cornellia-flowered, scarlet	
		1 "	Cockscomb	Suttons giant		
		1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria		
		1 "	Gianthus	Hedderwigii, single	Scarlet Queen	
		1 "	Impatiens	Halstedii hybrid		
		1 "	Marigold	African dwarf	Lemon	
		1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved double.	Mixed Colours.	
		1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball	
		1 "	Verbena	Suttons Compact	Mixed Colours.	
		1 "	Sunflower	Suttons dwarf	Miniature	
		1 "	Zinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet	
	5 from Istana Gardens, Johore	50 Clumps	Flambago	Capensis		planted down D. beside office
16.1.29.	6 "Ismail Purchase	20 plants	Cypripedium			suit to Penang on 16/1/29.
21.1.29	7 "G. A. West, Penang	1 packet-seeds	Tithonia	speciosa		
23.1.29	8 "D. of Gardens, Singapore	1 "	Clitoria	ternatea		planted at nursery.
	9 "Ismail, Singapore	200 Cuttings	Renanthera	alba		

DATE	REG. NO.	RECEIVED.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
23.1.29.	9	From Ismail, Ipore.	8 plants	<i>Grammatophyllum</i>	sp.	for Java	
			4 "	<i>Saccolobium</i>	<i>violacea</i>		
26.1.29.	10	from M. Herb. Naples	1 packet seeds	<i>Balsaminen</i>			
			1 "	<i>Canna</i>	hyb. mixture	e of hybrids	
			1 "	<i>Salvia</i>	<i>avenuefolia</i>	splend. perma violet.	give to Mr. Lennan Govt. House 26.1.29.
			1 "	"	splend. plum		
			1 "	<i>Tinnia</i>	<i>Maxima</i>	cliv. fl. bl. mixture	
			1 "	<i>Balsam</i>	<i>Sutton improved</i>	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink	
29.1.29.	11	From Sutton for S. of Gardens	1 "	<i>Cockscomb</i>	<i>Sutton giant</i>		
			1 "	<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>Sutton dwarf</i>	Crimson	
			1 "	<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>Hedderwigii</i>	single. Scarlet Queen.	
			1 "	<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>Holstii</i>	hybrids.	
			1 "	<i>Marigold</i>	African, Suttons	giant orange.	
			1 "	<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>Suttons improved</i>	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	<i>Salvia</i>	<i>Suttons Summer</i>	flowering fireball	
			1 "	<i>Sunflower</i>	<i>Sutton dwarf</i>	Miniature	
			1 "	<i>Verbena</i>	<i>Suttons Compact</i>	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	<i>Tinnia</i>	double dwarf	Scarlet.	
30.1.29.	12	From, Surong, by Mch. Hart & Rydman	50 plants	<i>Utricularia</i>	<i>lipida</i>		
			6 "	<i>Tylostylis</i>	<i>rigida</i>		
			6 "	No. I	<i>Occhia</i>		
			6 "	No. II	"		
			3 "	No. III	"		
			1 "	No. IV	"		
31.1.29.	13	Mr. Lennan from St. John's Island	2 plants	<i>Horium</i>	<i>oleander</i>		
2.2.29.	14	Sutton for Govt. House	4 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	<i>Suttons Favorite</i>		
			3 "	Cress	<i>Sutton plain</i>	extrafine	
			2 "	Parsley	<i>Sutton improved</i>	curled	
			3 "	White Mustard			
			1 "	Aster, single	<i>Suttons Southcott</i>	beauty. Mixed Colours.	
			2 "	Balsam	<i>Sutton improved</i>	Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours	
			2 "	Carnation	<i>Marquerite</i>	<i>Suttons improved</i>	Mixed Colours.
			1 "	Cornflower	(<i>Centaurea Cyanus</i>)	Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Dianthus	<i>Hedderwigii</i>	<i>Sutton Superb</i>	single Mixed Colours.
			2 "	Phlox	<i>Drummondii</i>	<i>Sutton large-flowered</i>	(<i>grandiflora</i>) Mixed Colours.
			2 "	<i>Salvia</i>	<i>Suttons Summer</i>	flowering fireball	

DATE	REGES TER NO	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
2.2.29.	14	From Suttons, for Govt. House	3	packet-seeds	Trinia	Suttons giant double scarlet	
			1	"	"	Suttons giant " Mixed Colours.	
9.2.29.	15	From Sutton for S. of Gardens	1	packet-seeds	Sahlii,	single Coltruss hybrids. for trial	
			1	"	Gerbera	Jamesonii hybrid (Barberton Daisy) for trial	
			1	"	Michaelmas	Daisy (Poreu	rial aster.) Mixed Colours. for trial
			1	"	Saintpaulia	Jonantha	grandiflora. for trial
			2	packet-seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink
			2	"	"	"	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.
			1	"	Coleus	Suttons prize	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Coreopsis	Crimson and	gold.
			1	"	"	Suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	"	tinctoria	
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedewegii	Suttons Superb single, Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti	hybrids.
			2	"	Marigold	African	Dwarf Lemon
			2	"	"	African	dwarf Orange.
			1	"	"	African	Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Sunflower	primrose	Stella
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Verleena	Suttons	Superb bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Trinia	double	dwarf Scarlet.
			1	"	"	Suttons giant double	Scarlet.
14.2.29.	16	From J. Gaycock.	5	plants	Dendrobium	Ochreatum	
			1	"	Liparis	trucallisa	
			1	"	Saccolobium	sp	from Sumatra
15.2.29.	17	exchange Tong Takin, 3. Treacher R. K.	2	tubers	Canna	fractured	Dead 27.12.29.
			2	"	"	charge	" 27.12.29.
			2	"	"	Wilmer cu	kenson
			2	"	"	Hilmen	niemen
	18	From Waterfall Garden Penang	6	plants	Maorydium	elatum	sent to Sandakan see outword book no.
19.2.29.	19	" Kotai, S. B. Borneo. by J. Amiel	20	plants	Orchus		
	20	" Govt. House Domain by W. L. L.	12	plants	Coprosma Thuya	Orientalis	
			20	roots	Japanix	Hany suckle	

DATE	REGEST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
25.2.29.	21	From Tong Takin, 3, Treacher Rd. K. Lumpur	1	Tuleros	Lanna	Oreandos (new)	No. 1 x
			1	"	"		No. 2
			1	"	"		No. 3 x
			1	"	"		No. 4
			50	Tuleros	"	(Orange flower) red leaf	No. 5 x
							not
27.2.29.	22	from Ahmad. (Bawian Isl.)	1	packet seeds	"Pandita"		
		— " — by Market Spore	1	— " —	Bouea	Macrophylla	(to sweet fruit)
	23	from Waterfalls Garden, Penang.	1	plant	Begonia		
		by Dr. P. S. S. S.	1	"	Aster		
			1	"	Croton		
			1	"	Bahia		
4.3.29.	24	from Suttons for J. of Herbar	2	packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia - flower: Scarlet.
			2	"	"	— do —	— do — salmon pink
			2	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	"	Crimson + gold	
			1	"	"	Suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddewigii, Suttons	Suttons single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Impatiens	Halstii hybrids.	
			2	"	Marigold	African dwarf	Lemon
			2	"	"	dwarf Orange	
			2	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	d double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons superb	bedding. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Finnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet
			1	"	"	double dwarf	Scarlet
11.3.29.	25	from Suttons for Govt. House	3	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			3	— " —	Cress	Suttons plain,	extrapine
			3	— " —	White Mustard		
			2	— " —	Parsley	Suttons imperialis	curled
			2	— " —	Aster, single	Suttons Southc	ote beauty, mixed Colours.
			2	— " —	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia - flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	— " —	Carnation	Marguerite. Sutton	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	— " —	Cornflower.	(Centauria Cyanus.)	Mixed Colours
			1	— " —	Dianthus	Heddewigii, Suttons	superb. Mixed Colours.
			2	— " —	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	large-flowered (grandiflora. Mixed Colours.
			2	— " —	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering	fireball

DATE	REGEST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARK
11. 3. 29.	25	From Suttons for G. Fort. House.	1	packet seeds	Zinnia suttoni giant double	Mixed Colors.
			3	"	Suttons giant - " -	Scarlet.
18. 3. 29.	26	From Lower Siam, by Mr. Laycock	34	plants	Dendrobium formosum	
			30	"	Rhyncostylis retusa	
19. 3. 29.	27	" B.K. Sahab, Kota Tinggi, Johore	10	plants	Caesalpyne Cunninghamii	
			2	"	Dendrobium sp.	
22. 3. 29.	28	" H.C. Abraham, Waterfall Taping	1	plant	Platyclinis Kingii	
	29	" Ahmas, Coronation Rd.	1	Bulb	Caladium	
28. 3. 29.	30	" Fraser's Hill, by S. of G. House	1	plant	Caesalpyne speciosa	
			2	"	" - " -	
			1	"	Chelidanthura gibbosa	Field No. 21624
			1	"	Sarcopodium sp.	" " 21647
			1	"	Bulbophyllum nematorum	
			1	"	" - " -	Musci fern m.
			1	"	Dendrobium pahangensis	e, Carr. Field No. 21642
"	31	from Review by Mr. Gannon	156	plants	Jatropha	
2. 4. 29.	32	" Mr. Laycock	1	plant	Aerides sp.	
			1	"	Bulbophyllum sp.	
			1	"	Vanda	
			1	"	Vanda Hackeniana	var alba (Opak.)
			1	"	Bulbophyllum sp.	(Mr. Oshor)
	33	Hortus Montevidensis, Montevideo - URUGUAY.	1	packet seeds	Argemone ochroleuca	
			1	"	Bauhinia candicans	Benth.
			1	"	Brunfelsia hydrangei formis	Benth.
			1	"	Canna flaccida	Rose.
			1	"	" curviflora	Hort.
			1	"	Carica quercifolia	(St. Hill.) Selms.
			1	"	Cattleya labiata	Lindl.
			1	"	Clematis Hilarii	Sprong.
			1	"	Eclipta alba	(L.) Hassk.
			1	"	" elliptica	DC.
			1	"	Ipomaea purpurea	Roth.
			1	"	" superba	G. Don.
			1	"	Iresine celosioides	L.
			1	"	Manihot Tweediana	Muell. Arg.
			1	"	Physalis peruviana	L.

given to S. of G. 2. 4. 29.

DATE	REGENT Nº	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL
2.4.29.	33	From Hortus Montevideensis Montevideo - Uruguay.	1	packet seeds Psidium	Araca, Raddi
			1	" Verberna	Littoralis, HBK
3.4.29.	34	" Suttons flk. no. for D. of Garden	2	packet seeds Balsam	Suttons improved
			2	" - " -	Suttons -
			1	" Coreopsis	Crimson and
			1	" "	Suttons Lemon
			1	" "	Suttons Dwarf
			1	" "	Grandiflora
			1	" "	Tenitoria
			1	" Dianthus	Hedderwigii
			1	" Impatiens	Holstii hybrid
			2	" Marigold	African Dwarf
			2	" "	African Dwarf
			2	" Portulaca	Suttons improve
			1	" Sunflower	primrose stella
			1	" "	Stella
			1	" Verberna	Suttons Supera
			1	" Zinnia	double Dwarf
			1	" "	Suttons giant
		special try	1	" Cosmea	Suttons Miniatur
		" - "	1	" Eschscholtzia	Suttons special
		" - "	1	" Selenium	Hoopesii
		" - "	1	" Rudbeckia	golden sunset
9.4.29.	35	From Suttons flk. no. for Govt. House	4	packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite
			3	" Cress	Suttons plain
			2	" Parsley	Suttons imperial
			3	" White Mustard	
			2	" Aster, single	Suttons Southcot
			2	" Balsam	Suttons improved
			2	" Carnation	Marquerite, Sutton
			1	" Cornflower	(Centauria Cyanus
			1	" Dianthus	Hedderwigii, Sutton
			2	" Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton
			2	" Salvia	Suttons Summer-
			32	" Zinnia	Suttons giant
			1	" "	do -
			1	" "	do -

44.0.5
12.0.8
56

NAME	REMARKS
Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink	
do - flowered Scarlet	
gold	
Queen	
Crimson	
Suttons selected strain	
Suttons Superb Single. Mixed Colours.	
Lemon	
Orange.	
d double. Mixed Colours.	
bedding. Mixed Colours.	
scarlet	
double scarlet.	
e yellow	
miniature	
extrafine	
curled	
beauty. Mixed Colours.	
Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
improved. Mixed Colours.	
). Mixed Colours.	
Superb Single. Mixed Colours	
Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
flowering fireball	
double. Scarlet	
" Mixed Colours.	
"	

DATE	REGISTER Nº	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
15.4.29.	36	From Australia	1 bag seeds	Araucaria Bidwillii.		
			1 "	"	Cunninghamia i var glauca.	
18.4.29.	37	From Jemail, Tumbelan	30 plants	Phalaenopsis grandiflora		
	38	" Dr. Hertelot, Hongkong.	1 packet seeds	Mucuna sp.	Birdwoodiana	
			1 "	Strophanthus divergens		
			1 "	Mucuna?		
22.4.29.	39	From H.C. Abraham, Tarping	25 Plants	Orchid unnamed		
	40	" Malayan Orchid Society, from Burmah (purchased)	12 "	Dendrobium chrysothecum		
			12 "	Acridas sp.		
24.4.29.	41	From Kiah, Selat	1 plant	Bulbophyllum		
			1 "	Dendrobium		
	42	From M.R. Henderson Pulau Tioman	12 plants	Spathoglottis aurea	Gunong Kajang	
			1 "	Calanthe?	- do -	
			14 "	Calanthe	- do -	
			1 "	Coelogyne I	- do - I	
			1 "	Coelogyne	- do - II	
			6 "	Coelogyne	- do - III	
			2 "	Cymbidium	Ayer Aerin	
26.4.29.	43	From G.A.C. Herklots, Hongkong	1 packet seeds	Conkianthes quinque	flowers.	
27.4.29.	44	" Suttons For B. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Coleus Sutton prize mixed	Colours.	
			1 "	Marigold, African mixed	Colours.	give to B of Gardens 27.4.29.
			1 "	Salvia Sutton's Summer -	flowering fireball.	
			1 "	Tithonia Speciosa		give to B of Gardens 27.4.29.
			2 "	Balsam Sutton's imperial	Camellia flowering scarlet	
			2 "	" Sutton's improved	- do - Salmon pink	
			1 "	Coreopsis Crimson and gold		
			1 "	" Suttons Lemon Queen		
			1 "	" Suttons Dwarf	Crimson	
			1 "	" Tinctoria		
			1 "	Cosmos (Cosmos) Suttons	early flowering single mixed Colours	
			1 "	Dianthus Beddewigii	Suttons superb single mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Impatiens Holsti hybrids		
			2 "	Marigold, African Dwarf	Lemon	
			2 "	" African Dwarf	Orange	
			2 "	Portulaca Suttons improved	double. mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Verbena Suttons Superb	bedding, mixed Colours.	

DATE	REGEST No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME
27.4.29.	44	from Sutton for Kof Garden	1	packet seeds	Trinnia	double dwarf scarlet
			1	"	Trinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet
30.4.29.	45	from Japanese Garden, S. Miyazaki 1261 Singapore, Manila Malayan Archid Society. Shrubbery	12	plants	Mendocinium	superbum?
			5	"	"	Searcei
			6	"	Renanthera	Storei
7.5.29.	46	from Sutton for Govt. House Garden	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favorite
			3	"	Cress.	Suttons plain extrafine
			2	"	Paraley	Suttons Imperial Curled
			3	"	White Mustard	
			2	"	Aster, single.	Suttons Southcote beauty. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation.	Marguerite Suttons improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Comflower.	(Centaurea cyanus). Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Chianthus	Hedderwigii; Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Phlox	Brummondii; Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer-flowering fireball
			3	"	Trinnia	Suttons double scarlet
			1	"	Trinnia	Suttons giant double Mixed Colours.
9.5.29.	47	from Pulau Tioman, by M.R. Henderson	1	packet seeds	Diospyros	sp.
15.5.29.	48	" B.K. Sahel	1	packet seeds	Japanese Morning Glory	Mixed
17.5.29.	49	" Siamese Consul 4/10/29.	2	plants	Kentia	Sanderiana
			2	"	Casuarina	Rumplii?
			1	"	Tavoraea	Selloa
			1	"	Iguanura	sp.
			1	"	Belbergia	
			1	"	Juniperus	
			4	"	Hippiasium	
18.5.29.			10	"	Casuarina	Sumatrana
25.5.29.	50	from Hortus Botanicus. Utrecht.	10	Cuttings	Anthurium	Scandens
			3	tubers.	Aglaonema	marantifolium
			1	packet seeds	"	marantifolium
			1	"	Anthurium	Scandens
			1	"	Peperomia	clurnea
			1	"	"	retedaeiflora
			1	packet seeds	Physalis	angulata
			1	"	Sida	acuta

Field No. 21730

rotten dry
rotten tuber

DATE	REGISTER N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
25.5.29.	51	From Jardin Botanique de Copenhagen.	1	packet - seeds	Sida spinosa		Dead. 7.7.30.
			1	"	Spathiphyllum blandum		
	52	From Botanischer Garten, Breslau	1	packet - seeds	Chirita barbata, Sprague.		
			1	"	Costus igneus		
			1	"	Luzmannia monostachya		
			1	"	Oenothera missouriensis		
			1	"	Solanum pseudo-Capsicum		
			1	"	Asplenium gymnandrus		
53		From Botaniska Trädgård, Uppsala, Sweden	1	packet - seeds	Rivina humilis, L. f. fr.	aurant.	Dead 7.7.30.
			1	"	"	humilis, L. var glabra, L.	Dead 7.7.30.
			1	"	"	humilis, L. var Canadensis, L.	
			12	Bulbs.	Typhonium diversifolium, Wall.		
27.5.29.	54	From Museum S' Hist. Naturels. See Regis'ter	1	packet - seeds	Benincasa corifera		
			1	"	Ipomaea hederacea, Jacq.		
			1	"	Bona - Nox.		
			1	"	Coccinea		
			1	"	purpurea, Roth.		
			1	"	rubro caerulea, Hook.		
			1	"	Mirabilis longiflora, L.		
			1	"	Physalis peruviana.		
			1	"	Verbena erinoides, Lam.		
			1	"	venosa, Gill et Hook.		
			1	"	Vitis agnus - Castus, L.		
31.5.29.	55	James Cousal Spore.	10	plants	Casuarina sumatrana		
			4	"	Kippiastrum		
1.6.29.	56	From Suttons Pk. No. 6691 H for L. of Gard.	2	packet - seeds	Balsam	Sutton's Improved Came	lila-flowered. Salmon-pink
			2	"	"	do	do ——— Scarlet
			1	"	Coreopsis	Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	"	Crimson and	fold.
			1	"	"	Sutton's Lemon Queen	
			1	"	"	Tuctorea	
			1	"	Cosmea	(Cosmos) Sutton's early	flowering single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Lianthus	Hedderwigi, Sutton	Superb single. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Marigold	African, dwarf	Lemon
			2	"	"	African, dwarf	Orange.
			2	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Sunflower	Primrose stella	

39.0.3
12.0.12
10.0.12
65

DATE	REGES TER, No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
1.6.29.	56	From Sutton Pk. No. 6691-A for S. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Sunflower	stella		
			1 "	Verbena	Sutton superb	bedding mixed colours.	
			1 "	Finia	double dwarf	scarlet	
			1 "	"	Suttons giant	double scarlet	
6.6.29.	57	From J. Laycock.	2 plant	Bulbophyllum	local		
			1 "	"	jar Laycock		
			1 "	Mendrobum	local		
			1 "	"	Moluccas		
			1 "	"	Sumong Paruti		
			1 "	"	Philippine		
			1 "	"	Mt. Opor		
			1 "	Sarcanthus	local		
			1 "	Thrixspermum	fordalis	C.E. Carr, Tombeling	
			1 "	Laycock	Malay Peninsula		
			1 "	"	from Philippine		
10.6.29.	58	From Botanic Gardens, Glasgow.	1 packet seeds	Obrus	pulchellus.		
			1 "	Chirita	lavandulacea		
			1 "	Columnnea	picta.		
			1 "	Humea	elegans.		
			1 "	Hunnemannia	fumariaefolia		
			1 "	Jacquemontia	montana.		
			1 "	Kitaibelaa	vitifolia		
			1 "	Leptosyre	Douglasii.		
			1 "	Maurandia	scandens.		
			1 "	Nephthytis	leberica		
			1 "	Oleria	Naasti.		
			1 "	Pyenostachys	Sawei.		
			1 "	Schismatoglossis	acuminati.	ssima.	
			1 "	Tetragonia	expansa		
			1 "	Tovaria	pendula		
			1 "	Leptosyre	stillmannii		
13.6.29.	59	From Dept. Municipal Garden, Victoria Garden Byculca, Bombay	1 plant	Acacia	Honstoni.		
			2 "	Aleuritis	Moluccana.		
			2 "	Aphelandra	coccinea		
			2 "	"	tetragona		
			2 "	Arundo	metallica		

19.0.29
20.0.29
17

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13.6.29	59	From Supt. Municipal Gardens, Victoria Gardens, Byculla, Bombay	2	Plants	Acacia	arabica	
			2	"	Barringtonia	acutangula	
			2	"	Bignonia	benosta	
			2	"	"	excelsa	
			2	"	"	diversifolia	
			2	"	Onona	laevigata	planted W. on 17/5/34
			2	"	Billbergia	pyramidalis	
			2	"	Berberis	fortunea	
			2	"	Buddleia	diversifolia	
			1	"	Cycas	circinalis	
			2	"	Callicarpa	lanta	
			2	"	"	macrophylla	
			1	"	Crassostephium	artemisiodos	
			1	"	Caesalpinia	Gillesii	
			2	"	Muranta	macrophylla	on O. 17/5/34
			2	"	Eucharis	Mastersonii	
			1	"	Hypericum	chinensis	
			1	"	Hibiscus	sp. (double pink)	Dead. 6.6.30 sent Nursery 25.6.30.
			1	"	"	syriacus	
			2	"	"	sp. (double)	Sent to Nursery 25.6.30. (1 dead)
			1	"	"	sp.	Sent to Nursery 25.6.30.
			2	"	"	R.S. (orange)	Sent to Nursery 25.6.30.
			2	"	"	R.S. (salmon)	do 25.6.30.
			3	"	"	(Cream white)	do 25.6.30.
			2	"	"	grandiflorus	Sent to Nursery 25.6.30.
			1	"	"	sp. (unmarked)	do 25.6.30.
			2	"	Isotoma	longiflora	
			2	"	Ipomaea	tuberosa	
			4	"	Iresine	aureo-reticulata	
			2	"	Ixora	undulata	
			2	"	Lagerstroemia	indica alba	
			3	"	Lonicera	sempervirens	
			2	"	Magnolia	pumila	
			2	"	Mussaenda	frondosa	
			2	"	Mandina	domistica	
			2	"	Merium	odorum (white)	

DATE	REGISTER NO	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13.6.29.	59	From Supt. Municipal Gardens, Victoria Gard Byculla, Bombay.	2	Plants	<i>Notonia grandiflora</i>		
			2	"	<i>Pritchardia filifera</i>		
			1	"	<i>Phyllanthus angustifolius</i>		
			2	"	<i>Pootia (Voacanga) grandifolia</i>		
			2	"	<i>Rubus trinalis</i>		
			2	"	<i>Russelia rotundifolia</i>		
			2	"	<i>Phyllanthus nervosus</i>		
			2	"	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>		
			2	"	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>		
			1	"	<i>Phyllanthus atropurpurea</i>		
			2	"	<i>Spiraea media</i>		
			2	"	<i>Strobilanthes anisophyllus</i>		
			2	"	<i>Therrea japonica</i>		
			1	"	<i>Theretia nereifolia</i>	aurantica	
			1	"	<i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.		
			2	"	<i>Wedelia calandulacea</i>		
			2	"	<i>Wallichia densiflora</i>		
			2	"	Unnamed		
15.6.29.	60	From Sutton's Pkt-No. for Govt. House Bombay	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favourite	
			3	"	Cress	Sutton's plani, extra fine	
			2	"	Parsley	Sutton's improved & curled	
			3	"	White Mustard		
			2	"	Aster, single.	Sutton's South cot. beauty. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Carnation	Marquerite Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Phlox	Brummondia Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball	
			3	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double. Mixed Colours.	
			5	"	"	Sutton's giant giant double scarlet	
19.6.29.	61	From Mr. Carthens, Mangkok	1	packet seeds	<i>Apegkia sericea</i>	(strong climber)	
			1	"	<i>Bauhinia yunnanensis</i>	(small climber)	
			1	"	<i>Cassia</i> sp.	red flowers	
21.6.29.	62	Mr. Herb, Napoli, Italy.	1	packet 50 lbs.	Zinnia mixed		
	63	Director, Jardin Botanique a Leningrad, Russia.	3	bulbs	Amor <i>Amorhiza</i> <i>Rivieri</i>	Link.	
			1	packet seeds	<i>Orgemone platyceras</i>	Link.	
			1	"	<i>Rivina humilis</i> L.		

DATE	REQUESTED NO	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
21.6.29.	63		1	packet seeds Rivina	aurantiaca,	Warrg. Chest. 14/4/32	Dead 14/4. 328.
			1	" Rivina	octandra, L.		dead. 14/4. 32
24.6.29.	64	From Director Latvia Univ. garden, Albertsila 10, Riga, Latvia.	1	packet seeds Hibiscus	trionum		
			1	" Plumbago	micrantha		
"	65	From Sutton's pkt. No. 8154 for Govt. House, Merian	1	packet seeds Cabbage	Sutton's earliest	No. 6006.	
			1	" Carrot	Sutton's immi	table forcing No. 6226	
			1	" Cauliflower	Sutton's first	Ceres No. 6411.	
"	66	" Boyce Thompson Southwestern Arboretum Superior, Arizona.	1	packet seeds Baileya	multiradiata		
			1	" Cornegeia	gigantea		dead 27th - 2-40.
			1	" Chilopsis	soligna		
			1	" Euphorbia	polycarpa		
			1	" Hibiscus	Cortice		
			1	" Gomaea	crassicaulis		
			1	" Loxia	elegans		
			1	" Mimosa	huicifera		
			1	" Stenolobium	incisum		
26.6.29.	67	From U.S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry	1	packet seeds Evodia	hupchenensis	F.P.G./40719	
			1	" Tabebuia	pentaphylla		
			1	" Tecoma	radicans	75821	
			1	" Glorididia	sepium	F.H.B./70108	
			1	" Helianthus	angustifolius	F.H.B./65065	
			1	" Quamo-clit	lobata.	F.H.B./72957	
			1	" Vitis	regundo	incisa, F.H.B./72389	
29.6.29.	68	From Sutton's pkt. No. 8315-14. For Govt. House	2	packet seeds Turnip	Sutton's early	snowball	
			2	" "	Sutton's Rudish	earliest fall	
"	69	From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens	2	packet seeds Marigold	African	dwarf Lemon	
			2	" Marigold	"	dwarf Orange	
			1	" Coreopsis	Sutton's dwarf	Crimson	
			1	" "	Tunctoria		
			2	" Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered salmon-pink	
			1	" Cosmea	(Cosmos) Sutton's early	flowering single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Coreopsis	Sutton's Lemon	Queen	
			1	" "	Crimson and	gold	
			2	" Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered scarlet	
			2	" Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Munthaus	Heddenigii	Sutton's, superb single Mixed Colours.	

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
29.1.29.	69	From Sutton for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Verbena	Sutton superb bedding mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double scarlet.	
			1	"	"	double dwarf scarlet.	
6.7.29.	70	From Sutton pkt. No 8037 - H. for Govt. House Kona	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite	
			3	"	Cress	Sutton's plain extrafine	
			2	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled
			3	"	White Mustard		
			2	"	Aster, single.	Sutton's Southcote	beauty mixed Colours.
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia flowered mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation	marquise, Sutton's	improved mixed Colours.
			2	"	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's	large flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours.
			2	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer -	flowering foreball
			3	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double mixed Colours.
			4	"	"	Sutton's giant	double Scarlet.
8.7.29.	71	From G. Vincke - Bijardine, Scheepsdade Bruges (Belgium)	2	plants	Anthurium	Andeanum	1
			1	packet seeds	"	Ropeplatanum	2
			1	plant	Binnio Catleya	velen	3
			1	"	Cochlioda	nocturnum	4
			2	"	Iruiotylemia	grande	5
			3	"	"		6
			1	"	Oncidium	splendidum	7
			1	"	Oncidium		8
			1	"	Oncidium		9
			1	"	Oncidium		10
			1	"	"		11
			1	"	"		12
			1	"	"		13
			1	"	Masdevallia	Cavendishianum cynea	14
12.7.29.	72	From Pulau Tekong, Penang (Mr. Hamiff)	201	handle cutting	Vanilla		
			1	plant	Dendrobium		
			1	"	Rhynchosstylis Bulbophyllum	(sp. nov.)	
			6	Cutting plant	Dendrobium	phalaenopsis	1
			1	"	"	yellow Pigeon orchid	2
			1	"	"		3
			1	"	Vanda		4
			1	"	Dendrobium	phalaenopsis	5
	73	J. Lijlstra, L. Kol Nijce OJL Amboina					

DATE	REGISTERED No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13.7.29.	74	From Penang Gardens by S. of Gardens	7	plants	Euphorbia pulcherrima		
			12	"	Roses		
			1	"	Jacsonia (scarlet)		
			1	"	Morus alba		
			1	"	Drynaria		
15.7.29.	75	From Division of Botany, Central Exptl. Farm, Ottawa.	1	packet seeds	Anthemis nigrescens	377	
			1	"	Aster amellus.	393	
			1	"	Baldwinia uniflora	408	
			1	"	Chrysopsis villosa	423	
			1	"	Helianthus Nuttallii	461	
			1	"	Layia elegans.	477	
			1	"	Liatris grandiflora	482	
			1	"	Rudbeckia newmannii	488	
			1	"	Solidago prolifica	502	
			1	"	Stokesia cyanea	512	
16.7.29.	76	From M. R. Henderson, K. Tembeling	1	plant	Phalaenopsis plocata		
		" " "	1	"	Saccolobium Hendersonii		
		" " "	1	"	" undulatum		
		" " "	1	"	Sarcochilus maculatus		
		" " "	1	"	Saccolobium		
		" " "	1	"	" Hobsoni		
		" Mentakab	1	"	Pomatocalpa Kunstleri		
		" " "	1	"	Bulbophyllum nestrepia		
		" " "	1	"	Eria atrovirens		
		" " "	1	"	Pomatocalpa sp		
20.7.29.	77	From Mr. Ophir by Mr. Gaycock	1	plant	Eulaphia squalida		No. 1.
	78	" S. Panti by S. of Gardens	1	packet 2 seeds	Dipterocarpus grandiflora		No. 2.
			1	" 1 "	- do - Cornutus		No. 3.
			1	" 5 "	Shorea Dryobalanops aromatica		No. 4.
			1	" 5 "	Elatocarpum		
23.7.29.	79	from U.S. Dept. of Agri. through the Calaveras Growers of California.	1	Box of 39 seeds	Avocado		
24.7.29.	80	From Director of Forestry Manila P. I.	6	plants	Vanda Sanderiana		for exchange

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27.7.29.	81	From Sutton's for D. of Gardens	2	packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered, salmon pink
			2	"	"	Suttons "	Camellia " - Scarlet
			1	"	Coreopsis	Suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	"	Suttons Lemon	Queen
			1	"	"	tinctoria	
			1	"	"	Crimson &	Gold
			1	"	Cosmea	(Cosmos) Suttons	early-flowering single Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii	Suttons superb single Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Marigold	African	dwarf Lemon
			2	"	"	"	dwarf Orange
			2	"	Portulaca	Suttons imp	novel double Mixed Colours
			1	"	Sunflower	primrose stella	
			1	"	"	Stella	
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons superb bedding	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf	scarlet
			1	"	"	Suttons giant	double scarlet
			1	"	Coleus	Suttons prize	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold,	African	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer	flowering foreball
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
29.7.29.	82	From Mr. Tembeling by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Bulbophyllum	? odoratum	15.
			1	"	Dendrobium	pugax	16.
			1	"	"	Hosei	17.
			1	"	"	? aureum	18.
			24	"	Dendrobium	Hammeri	19.
			1	"	Hippophae	Schottchenii	20.
			1	"	Hippophae	Schottchenii	21.
			1	"	Eria		22.
			1	"	Appendicula	Hasseltii	23.
			1	"	Lectandra	parviflora	24.
			1	"	Eria	stellata	25.
			2	"	Coclogyne	testacea	26.
			1	"	Dendrocolla	feliforme	27.
			1	"	Agrostophyllum	major	28.
			1	"	Dendrobium	? luxurians	29.
			1	"	? Pomatocalpa	Kusutleri	30.

pkt. No. 6557-H.

Found found dead in the Plant House 27.2.40

21.0.0
60.0.0
65.0.0

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICA	NAME	REMARKS.
29.7.29.	82	From Ulu Tembeling. by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Eria	110.31.	
			1	"	Dendrobium	Hasei	32.
			1	"	Begonia		33 (on rock)
			1	"	Eria	? suavis lens	34.
			1	"	Appendicula	comuta	35.
			1	"	Eria	neglecta	36.
			2	"	Sarcochilus	virescens	37.
			1	"	Dendrobium	acerosum	38.
			1	"	Lycopodium		39.
			1	"	Taeniophyllum	obtusum	40.
			1	"	Appendicula	bicaudatum	41.
			1	"	Acropsis	saravatica	
			1	"	Thrixspermum	rubrocallosum	42.
			1	"	Eria	suavis lens	43.
			1	"	"	neglecta	44.
			1	"	Dendrobium	pencil	45.
			1	"	Taeniophyllum	obtusum	46.
			1	"	Eria		47.
			1	"	Dendrobium	aureum	48.
			1	"	Hippocrepium	scortechinii	49.
			2	"	Dendrobium	Hasei	50.
			1	"	Lectandra	parviflora	51.
			1	"	Eria		52.
			1	"	"	leiophylla	55.
			1	"	Eria		56.
		from Tembeling by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Cymborchis	longifolia	53.
		"	1	"	Cycas		54.
		"	2	"	Saccolobium	Hendersonia	
		Ulu Tembeling	8	plants	Pechid		
		Tembeling	1	"	Sarcochilus	caligaris	
			2	"	Saccolobium	patinatum	
6.8.29.	83	from Maxwell's Hill by F.S. Banfield	2	plants	Chelonistele	perakensis	
	84	" S. Panti by Mr. Cornar	1	packet & seeds	Orybalanopis	Aromatica	dead 15/4/36
			1	" 4 "	Styrax	benzoin	

DATE	REGISTER N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
6.8.29.	85	From Suttons pack No. 8737 H for Govt House	14	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			3	"	Cress	Suttons Plain, extrafine	
			2	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial	curled
			4	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons earlies	t of all
			3	"	White Mustard		
			2	"	Aster single	Suttons South	cote beauty, mixed Colours.
			2	"	Balsam	Suttons improv	ed Camellia-flowered. mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation, Marquerite	Suttons im	proved. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours.
			2	"	Salvia	Suttons summi	er-flowering fireball
			5	"	Zinnia	Suttons gran	t double scarlet.
			3	"	Zinnia	Suttons gran	t double mixed Colours.
7.8.29.	86	From Bureau of Forestry, P.O. Box 1454 Manila P. I.	1	packet Bulbs	Lilium	philippinense	re "Beugnet"
	87	U.S.D.A - Foreign Introduction, Washington D.C.	1	packet 43 seeds	Avocado		
9.8.29.	88	J. F. Jack, Arnold Arboretum Harvard University, Jamaica plain, Mass.	13	plants	Neliviscus	cryptocarpus	Soledad Cuba Feb. 1929
			1	packet seeds	Cordia	glabra, L.	Harvard Tropical Gardens Soledad Cuba 1, 10/1929.
			1	"	Gossypiospermum	criophorum	(C. Wright) Urban Soledad Cuba Feb. 1929
	89	W.C. Berridge, Norfolk Island	1	packet seeds	Kentia	Belmoreana	
			1	"	"	Forsteriana	
			1	"	Areca	Baueri	
			1	"	Cocos	Weddeliana	
12.8.29.	90	From Kota Glanggi, by Mr. Henderson.	1	plant	Sarcanthus	Kuyperi	No. 58.
			1	"	Dendrobium	lamellatum	59.
			1	"	Sarcanthus	parrisi	60.
			1	"	Oberonia	sp.	61.
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	(Aphanobulb	m) 62.
			1	"	"	flammulifer	um 63.
			1	"	"	(Bialacpanthe) 64.
			1	"	Desmotrichum	pimbricatum	65.
			1	"	Microsaccus	sp.	66.
			1	"	Desmotrichum	pallidifloru	m 67.
			1	"	Cleisostoma	? sp.	68.
			1	"	Phreatia	minutiflora	? 69.
			1	"	Phulasis	sp.	70.
			1	"	Dendrobium	atropurpureu	m 71.
			1	"	Sarcochilus	tanyphyllus	72.

dead 13/7/39.

13. C. A.
17. C. S.
26. C. S.
15. C. P.

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
12. 8. 29.	90	From Kota Glanggi by Mr. Henderson	1	plants	Sarcochilus	stenochilus	110.72
			1	"	Liparis	disticha	74
			1	"	Thelasis	decurva	75
			1	"	Dendrobium	fugax	76
			1	"	Appendicula	purpurascens	77
			1	"	Dendrobium	salaccense	78
			1	"	Phalaenopsis	fuscata	79
			1	"	Dendrobium	enphlebium	80
			1	"	Assochilus	histatus?	81
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	? coralliferum or lepidum	82
			1	"	Eria	stellata?	83
			1	"	Hippeophyllum	pumilum?	84
			1	"	Dendrobium	pumilum	85
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	? sp. nov.	86
			1	"	"	or lepidum	87
			1	"	Eria	pendula	88
			1	"	Liparis	or Microstylis	89
			1	"	Dendrobium	? tons	90
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	sp.	91
			1	"	Arachnis		92
			1	"	Caclogyne	Kingii	93
			1	"	Barclaya		94
			1	"	Sarcanthus	atifolium	95
			1	"	Marantaceae		96
		From Gunung Sengum — do —	1	"	Impatiens	sp.	97
			1	"	Sarcochilus	maculatus?	98
			1	"	Phalaenopsis	Hebe	99
			1	"	Pennilabium	angraecum	100
			1	"	Phalaenopsis	appendicula	101
			1	"	Calanthe	Cecilios	white variety 102
14. 8. 29.	91	From National Bot. Garden Kirstenbosch, Cape.	1	packet	Arctotis		
			1	"	Dioscorea	chrysanthemifolia	
19. 8. 29.	92	From Gua Musang by Henderson	4	plants	Calanthe	veratrifolia	
		Gua Tipus	1	"	Impatiens	tipusensis	
		Surgei Ketil	1	"	(Water plant)		
		Gua Tipus	1	"	Corysanthes		

DATE	REGISTER N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
19.8.29.	92	from Gua Musang, by Henderson	9 plants	Platyceerium	Ridleyi		
			3 "	Bromhadia	alticola		
			3 "	Coelogyne			
			2 "	Ceratostylis			
			3 "	Eria			
X	93	from Dept. of Agri. K. Lumpur	4 Tubers	Canna	aigle		
			12 "	"	Imperial Kiamatha		Recd 27.12.29.
			5 "	"	crocodile		
			12 "	"	Rexia gigantea		
			6 "	"	yellow		
			6 "	"	eureka		
			6 "	"	Wilmer Aitkenia		
			8 "	"	Corrida		
			6 "	"	Javariti		
			6 "	"	harmony		
	94	from Saffi	1 plant	Arachnis	Silingi		
	95	from Siam	1 "	Cypripedium	beltatulum		
	95	D. of Agri. P.O. Box No 281 Kampala Uganda	1 packet seeds	Amomum	granam	Paradisi	
			1 "	Bridelia	micrantha	v. ferruginea	
			1 "	Larcinia	Buchanani		
			1 "	Psidium	Araca		
			1 "	"	montanum		
X	93	Dept. of Agri. from Public Gardens, K. Lumpur	1 plant	Balsam			
			1 "	Creeper			
			6 "	Crossandra			
			4 "	Begonia			
			3 "	Suranta (white)			
			3 "	" (Blue)			
			1 "	Salvia	coccinea		
			1 bundle plants	Myosotis			
20.8.29.	96	from Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.	2 packet seeds	Maximiliana	vitifolia		Harvard Tropical Gardens, Soledad Cuba
			1 "	Cordia	glabra, L.		" " " "
22.8.29.	97	from Telok Anson, Kuantan by Henderson	3 plants	Remantthera			
			45 "	Coelogyne			
			1 "	Eriopetalum	curhopetalum		
			2 "	Eulophia			
			1 packet seeds	Baccaurea	malayana		

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
22.8.29.	97	from Telok Lisik, Kuantan, by Mr. Henderson	3 plant	Caelogyne?		/
			1 packet seeds	Nephelium glabrum	"Redan"	
			1 "	Saraca		
			1 "	Saraca bigyna?		
			1 "	Aquilaria		
24.8.29	98	M.P. from Laycock.	10 plant	Orchid		
24.8.29.	99	From Suttons for Govt. House Rompin	2 packet-seeds	Carrot Sutton's inimitable forcing		
2.9.29.	100	" Suttons for D. of Garden 10284/H.	1 packet-seeds	Balsam "improved Camellia-flowered Scarlet.		
			1 "	Coreopsis Sutton dwarf. Crimson		
			1 "	" Crimson and Gold.		
			1 "	Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton early-flowered single Mixed Colours		
			1 "	Marigold African dwarf Lemon		X. 101 1 root Bamboo
			1 "	Verbena full superb bedding Mixed Colours.		4 plants Calanthe sp.
			2 Balsam	Sutton improved d Camellia-flowered salmon-pink		4 " Lindsaya Scandern
			1 "	Coreopsis tinctoria		3 " Bulbophyllum
			1 "	" Sutton lemon Queen		3 " — " — Dead 14.1.29.
			1 "	Dianthus Heddergii full Superb single Mixed Colours.		1 Polypodium
			1 "	Balsam Sutton improved Camellia-flowered Scarlet.		6 seeds Balanocarpus
			2 "	Marigold African dwarf Orange		3 " Durian
			1 "	" African dwarf Lemon		1 Aroid
			2 "	Portulaca Sutton improved double Mixed Colours.		1 seed Nenga
			1 "	Zinnia double dwarf f. Scarlet.		1 seed Palagum
			1 "	" Sutton giant double Scarlet.		1 Decanorchis
9.9.29.	101	Sumong Panti	1 root	Hornstedtia	(1)	1 seed Durian daun
			1 "	Ginger	(2)	1 seed Balanocarpus
			1 "	"	3	
			2 plants	Ophioglossum simplex		

DATE	REQUESTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
9.9.29.	102	From Sutton. for Govt. House	2	packet-seeds Aster,	single, Sutton's Southcote beauty, mixed Colours.		
			2	" Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowering, mixed Colours.	
			2	" Carnation,	Marquise, Sutton's improved.	Mixed Colours.	
			2	" Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton	large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours.	
			2	" Salvia	Sutton's Summer-	flowering fireball	
			3	" Fuchsia	Sutton's giant-	double mixed Colours.	
			5	" Fuchsia	Sutton's giant-	double. Scarlet.	
			3	" Cress	Sutton's plain, extra fine		
			4	" Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite		
			2	" Turnip Radish,	Sutton's earliest	of all	
			2	" "	Sutton's early	snowball	
			3	" White Mustard			
			2	" Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled	
	103	From Mr J. L. Bous, Kota Tinggi	9	Cuttings Hibiscus			
16.9.29.	104	" Mr. Corner, Mandai, Singapore	1	plant Liparis	tricallosa, Rehl. f.		
20.9.29.	105	J. S. Banfield, Maxwell Hill, Taiping	1	plants Bulbophyllum	Blumei		
21.9.29.	106	Sutton for Govt. House	2	packet-seeds Carrot	Sutton's inimitable	forcing	
28.9.29.	107	Sutton's for Bot. Gardens.	2	packet-seeds Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered, salmon pink	
			2	" "	" "	— do — Scarlet	
			1	" Coreopsis	Crimson and gold.		
			1	" "	Sutton's Lemon Queen		
			1	" "	Sutton's dwarf.	Crimson	
			1	" "	tricoloria		
			1	" Cosmia	Sutton's early-flowering	single mixed Colours.	
			1	" Dianthus	Heddergizii, Sutton	Superb single mixed Colours.	
			2	" Marigold	African, dwarf	Lemon	
			2	" "	African, dwarf	Orange	
			2	" Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double mixed Colours	
			1	" Sunflower	primrose stella		
			1	" "	Stella		
			1	" Verbena	Sutton's superb	bedding mixed Colours.	
			1	" Fuchsia	double dwarf	Scarlet	
			1	" "	Sutton's giant	double Scarlet	
8.10.29.	108	From Sutton for Govt. House	4	packet-seeds Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite		
			3	" Cress	Sutton's plain, extra fine		
			2	" Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled	

42.0.10
9.10.29
24.10.29
77

DATE	REQUEST ER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
9.9.29.	102	From Sutton, for Govt. House	2	packet-seeds Aster,	single, Sutton's Southcote	beauty, mixed Colours.	
			2	" Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowering, mixed Colours.	
			2	" Carnation,	Marquessite, Sutton	improved. mixed Colours.	
			2	" Phlox	Murmondia, Sutton	large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours.	
			2	" Salvia	Sutton's Summer-	flowering fireball	
			3	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. mixed Colours.	
			5	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. Scarlet	
			3	" Cress	Sutton's plain, extra	fine	
			4	" Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favourite		
			2	" Turnip Radish,	Sutton's earliest	of all	
			2	" "	Sutton's early	snowball	
			3	" White Mustard			
			2	" Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled	
	103	From Mr J. L. Dour, Kota Tinggi	9	Cuttings Hibiscus			
16.9.29.	104	" Mr. Corner, Mandai, Singapore	1	plant Liparis	tricallosa, Rehl. f.		
20.9.29.	105	J. S. Banfield, Maxwell Hill, Singapore	1	plants Bulbophyllum	Blumei		
21.9.29.	106	Suttons for Govt. House	2	packet-seeds Carrot	Sutton's inimitable	forcing	
28.9.29.	107	" Suttons for Bot. Gardens.	2	packet-seeds Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered, salmon pink	
			2	" "	" "	— do — Scarlet	
			1	" Coreopsis	Crimson and gold.		
			1	" "	Sutton's Lemon Queen		
			1	" "	Sutton's dwarf.	Crimson	
			1	" "	tricoloria		
			1	" Cosmia	Sutton's early-flowering	single. mixed Colours.	
			1	" Chionthus	Hiddewigii, Sutton	Superb single. mixed Colours.	
			2	" Marigold	African, dwarf	Lemon	
			2	" "	African, dwarf	Orange	
			2	" Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. mixed Colours	
			1	" Sunflower	primrose stella		
			1	" "	Stella		
			1	" Verbena	Sutton's superb	bedding. mixed Colours.	
			1	" Zinnia	double dwarf	Scarlet	
			1	" "	Sutton's giant	double Scarlet	
8.10.29.	108	From Suttons for Govt. House	4	packet-seeds Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favourite		
			3	" Cress	Sutton's plain, extra	fine	
			2	" Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled	

42.0.5
7.0.5
2.0.5
24.6.5
77

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
8.10.29.	108	From Sutton's for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	Turnip	Sutton's early Snowball
			3	"	White Mustard	
			2	"	Aster,	Single, Sutton's Southcott Beauty. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Carnation,	Marguerite, Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball
			3	"	Finnia	Sutton's giant double. Mixed Colours.
			5	"	"	Sutton's giant double Scarlet.
11.10.29.	109	From Mandai Rd. by D. of Gardens	2	plants	Ferns	
			1	"	Calanthe	curculigoi des.
15.10.29.	110	From Mr. Laycock.	7	plants	Dendrobium	venoburgii, Manila
			1	"	Saccolobium	machadonis
			1	"		from Timor
			1	"		Si. Siam 1.
			1	"		" Siam 2.
			3	"	Dendrobium	from Bali 1. 2. 3.
			1	"	Coelogyne	" Bali 4. 5. 6.
			3	"	Cria	" Bali 5. 6. 7 Flores.
16. x. 29.	111	From ^{Ulu} Sranggong River	2	plant.	Cryptocaryne	ciliata
			2	"	Nipa	fruticans
25.10.29.	112	" No. J. Rivers, Cali, Columbia.	1	packet seed	Geonoma	sp. (Palm).
28.10.29.	113	" Laycock	1	plant.	Onchid from Manila	
			1	"	Acampe	penangiana
			1	"	Arachnis	sulingii
			1	"	Dendrobium	Robinsonian
			4	Cuttings	Vanda	Limbata
			100	plant.	Vanda	sp. from Manila (purchase).
		114 Sutton's Pk. No 10204-H for D. of Gardens	1	packet seed	Coleus	
			1	plant.	Dendrobium	Murbelianum.
		114 from Sutton's Pk. No 10204-H for D. of Gardens	1	packet seed	Coleus	Sutton's Breeze Mixed Colours
			1	"	Marigold	African Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Summer flowering fireball
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa
			3	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved imperial Carle Camellia-flowered - Salmon-pink

DATE	REGISTER NO	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
28.10.29.	114	from Sutton's p ^l et. N ^o . 11827-H. for D. of G.	1	packet seeds	Balsam Sutton improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis crimson and	g ^{ld} .
			1	"	" Suttons Dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	" Suttons Lemon	Queen
			1	"	" tinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early-	flowering single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Diarrhous Hedderwigii	Suttons Superb. single. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Nasturtia african,	dwarf Lemon.
			2	"	"	dwarf Orange
			2	"	Portulaca Suttons improved double.	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Verbena Suttons superb bedding.	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Zinnia double dwarf	of Scarlet
			1	"	" Suttons giant double	Scarlet
29.10.29.	115	From J. Laycock	200	plants	Vanda purpurea	var. alorense
1.11.29.		from J. Laycock	1	basket plant	Vanda limbata	
4.11.29.	116	" Sutton's 11831 H for Govt. House	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons	Favourite
			3	"	Cress Suttons plain,	extra fine
			2	"	Parsley Suttons	imperial Curlet
			2	"	Turnip Radish Suttons	earliest of all
			2	"	Turnip Suttons early	Snowball
			3	"	White Mustard	
			2	"	Aster, single Suttons	Sauvete beauty. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Balsam " improved	Camellia-flowered Mixed Colours
			2	"	Carnation, marguerite	
			2	"	Phlox Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours
			2	"	Salvia Suttons summer	flowering fireball
			5	"	Zinnia Suttons	giant double Scarlet
			3	"	" Suttons	giant double. Mixed Colours
117		Mrs Cleimen, Barneo	1	plant	Phalaenopsis	
			1	"	Acridis?	
			1	"	Orchid	
118	34/29.	Botanic Gardens, B. Guiana	14	Bulbs	Hippeastrum equestre	
			1	packet 50 seeds	Neocolorapha arborescens	
			1	" 25 "	Attalea spectabilis	
			1	" 20 "	Cocos Schizophylla	
			1	" 22 "	" Romanzoffiana	

36.05.
16.05.
20.05.
14.07.
20.12.

DATE	REGISTERED NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
4.11.29.	118	34/29. Botanic Gardens, B. Guiana	1 packet 50 seeds	Pritchardia	pacifica		
			1 " 50 "	Sabal	mexicanum		
12.11.29.	119	from Penang by S. of Garden	12 Cuttings	Hibiscus	syriacus, single	Bl.	
			1 plant	Aspidium		(Klang Gates)	
			3 "	Myrtus	≠ communis		cf. planted O. on 22/2/36
			1 "	Beaumontia	jordaniana		
			12 Tubers	Canna	ulman		
			12 "	"	saman pink		
			1 plant	Monoclea			
			1 "	Saccolobium	sp.	(Haff)	
			1 "	Cymbidium	sp.	(Guinora Barling)	
			4 "	Cypripedium	neveum	(Guinora Barling)	
			1 "	Dendrobium	ac. sp.	(L. Barling)	
			1 "	Coelogyne	angustifolia		
			2 "	Nepenthes	alb. marginata		
			1 "	Dryostachium	drynarioides		
			1 "	Habenaria	carnea	(Haff)	
			1 "	(Portulacaceae)	1		
			1 "	(Portulacaceae)	2		
120		From Herbarium of the College of Agri. Sun Yatsen University, Canton, Kwangtung, China.	1 packet seeds	Ormosia	Semicastrata	ta, Hance.	
121		Director of Agri. P.O. Box No. 281, Kampala, Uganda. See Request. No. 2/29.	1 packet seeds	Psidium	Cattleianum		
			1 "	"	Friedrichthalianum		
			1 "	"	pumilum		
			1 "	"	Sinensis		
16.11.29.	122	From Turkestan Plant Breeding Station, Tashkent, P.O. Box No. 2. U.S.S.R.	1 packet seeds	Gossypium	hirsutum	(Navrotsky) No. 0100 1928 crop	
			1 "	"	herbaceum	(origin West-Pamurian) 455-a 1928 crop.	
20.11.29.	123	From Perlis by Mr Henderson	1 plant	Saccolobium	sacculatum	110	
			1 "	"	sp.	111	
			1 "	Taeniophyllum	sp.	112	
			1 "	Aroid		113	
			1 "	Bulbophyllum	sp.	114	
			1 "	Saccolobium	sp.	115	
			1 "	Liparis		116	
			1 "	Bulbophyllum		117	
			1 "	Dendrobium		118	

Herbarium of the College of Agriculture
Sun Yatsen University, Canton

Herb. No. Date Oct. 17. 1929
Collector: C.L. Tso Field No. 21342
Locality: Kwangtung, West River, Tengwu
Shan, in woods. Tree 7 m.

ORMOSIA SEMICASTRATA Hance

Determined by:

24 0.5.
28 0.8.
5 0.0.
5 0.5.
12 0.0.
74

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	Quantity	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
20.11.29.	123	From Perlis by Mr. Henderson	1	plant.	<i>Lycopodium laxum</i>	119	
			1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	120	
			1	"	<i>Eria</i>	121	
			1	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	122	
			1	"	<i>Eulophia Keithii</i>	123	
			1	"	<i>Calanthe rubens</i>	124	
			1	Bulb	<i>Dioscorea</i>	125	
			1	"	<i>Zingiber (Kaempferia elegans.)</i>	126	
			1	"	<i>Zingib.</i>	127	
			1	plant.	<i>Haemaria</i>	128	
			1	"	<i>Cymbidium pubescens</i>	129	
			1	"	<i>Nerides</i>	130	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium</i>	131	
			1	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	132	
			1	"	<i>Microstylis</i>	133	
			1	"	<i>Peliosanthes Chlorophytum Malayense.</i>	134	
			1	Tubers	<i>Zingib. gastrochilus acuta, Ridd.</i>	135	
			1	"	<i>Zingib.</i>	136	
			1	"	<i>Amorphophallus</i>	137	
23.11.29.	124	From Sutton for Govt. House	2	packet seeds	Carrot		
25.11.29.	125	" Perlis, by Mr. Henderson	1	plant.	<i>Dendrobium</i>	138	
			1	"	<i>Cymbidium</i>	139	
			1	"	<i>Pholidota</i>	140	
			1	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	141	
			1	"	<i>Cryptocoryne</i>	142	
			1	"	<i>Brocra</i>	143	
			1	"	<i>Brocra</i>	144	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium</i>	145	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium</i>	146	
			1	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	147	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium</i>	148	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium</i>	149	
			1	"	<i>Sarcophilus</i>	150	
			1	"	<i>Phreatia</i>	151	
			1	"	<i>Arundina</i>	152	
			1	Bulb	<i>Impatiens mirabilis</i>	153	
			1	"	<i>Dioscorea</i>		

29.0.28
 1.0.28
 2.0.28
 3

Price to Foundation. Down at Nursery 4.12.29.

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
25.11.29.	125	From Berlin, by Mr. Henderson	2	fruits	Bignoniaceae.	154	
			1	bulb.	Aroid	155	
			1	packet seeds	Sarcinia	156	
			1	plant.	Saccobolium	157	
			1	"	? Nerides	158	
			1	"	Vanda	159	
			1	"	Water plant.	160	
		various	33	"	various orchids & ferns		
2.12.29	126	William Richard, Colombo	8	"	Zendrobium aureum		
			12	"	D. macrostachyum		
			6	"	D. macartheae		
			12	"	Vanda Roxburghii		
			12	"	V. spatulata		
3.12.1929	127	Suttons pkt. 18.12725-H. for S. of Ind.	2	packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered, Salmon pink
			2	"	Balsam	— do —	— do — Scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis	Crimson and	gold
			1	"	Coreopsis	Suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	Coreopsis	Suttons lemon	Queen
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea,	(Cosmea) Suttons	early-flowering single, Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddeburgii	Suttons superb single, Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Marigold	African dwarf	Lemon
			2	"	Marigold	" dwarf	Orange
			2	"	Purpurella	Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Sunflower	primrose stella	
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	"	Verbena	Suttons superb bedding,	Mixed Colours
			1	"	Zinnia	double dwarf	scarlet
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet
7.12.29.	128	From Suttons for Govt. House	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favour	etc
			3	"	Cress	Suttons plain,	extra fine
			2	"	Parsley	Suttons improved	red Curled
			2	"	Turnip	Suttons early	snowball
			2	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest	of all.
			3	"	White Mustard		
			2	"	Aster, single.	Suttons saint-haute beauty,	Mixed Colours.

DATE	REGISTERED NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
7.12.29.	128	From Sutton for Govt. House Botanic	2 packet-seeds	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered Mixed Colours.	
			2 "	Carnation	marquerite Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.	
			2 "	Phlox	Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.	
			2 "	Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball	
			8 "	Linaria	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet	
9.12.29.	129	From Wm. W. Julian, Queensland.	9 plants.	Orchid	"	
	130	" D. H. G. Lyon, Capt. Station, H.S.P.A. Honolulu, Hawaii	1 packet-seeds	Coccothrinax	argentea	
			1 "	Ochrosia	elliptica	No germination
			1 "	Castanospermum	australe	
			2 "	Cryptostegia	grandiflora	
14.12.29.	131	H. C. Abraham, Taiping	1 cutting	Saccolobium	latifolium	
17.12.29.	132	W. A. Tyler, L. D. Drifpus Co.,	3 plants	Palauquium	leucocarpum origin Borneo (H. H.)	Planted (border dead 19-3-30.)
			3 "	Ganua	mottlyana origin - " - (K. H. H.)	
20.12.29.	133	Expt. Plantation, Serdang Fms	3 plants	Camellia	theifera var Betjan	at nursery 19-3-30.
			3 "	"	- do - " Korrimitia	
			3 "	"	- do - " Bogantalauro	
			3 "	"	- do - " Shonjan	at nursery 19-3-30.
			3 "	"	- do - " Rajghur	
			3 "	"	- do - " Dangri	
21.12.29.	134	From Sutton for Govt. House	2 packet-seeds	Carrott		
23.12.29.	135	" J. L. Laycock	10 plants	Eulophia	graminea	
	136	Agri-Horticultural Society of India ..	1 Bulb.	Crinum	aquaticum	
			1 "	"	Verschaffeltii	
			1 "	"	giganteum	
			1 "	"	lineare	
			1 "	"	longifolium	
			1 "	"	amoenum	dead 15/4/36
31.12.29.	137	From Sutton for D. of Gardens	1 packet-seeds	Antirrhinum	Sutton's intermediate fire king	
			2 "	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered Scarlet	
			1 "	Coreopsis	Sutton's dwarf Crimson	
			1 "	"	Tricoloria	
			1 "	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton's early-flowering single	
			1 "	Gianthus	Hedderwigi Superb single, Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Marigold	African lemon	
			2 "	"	African Sutton's giant Orange	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) bright Crimson	

by Hassan 5.2.30

DATE	REG'S TRIP NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
6.1.30.	1	Harold L. Lyon, In Charge, Dept. of Botany and Forestry, Honolulu.	24	Cuttings	Hibiscus	Wilhelmina Tenney No. 1
			24	"	"	Agnes Galt No. 2.
			5	"	"	University seedling
			5	"	"	— do — do — No. 2
			5	"	"	— do — do — No. 3
			7	"	"	Single Yellow red flash No. 4
			15	"	"	Single Yellow — do — No. 5
			13	"	"	Jamaica No. 11.
			12	"	"	Velvet pink. Single No. 13.
			7	"	"	John Walker double white No. 14.
			8	"	"	Kay Walker No. 16.
			17	"	"	Minnie Lee No. 17
			17	"	"	Anna Shaw No. 18.
			9	"	"	Double white turns pink No. 25.
			3	"	"	Single yellow No. 25.
			16	"	"	Single cerise pink No. 24.
			9	"	"	old Rose No. 26.
			10	"	"	Double yellow No. 27.
			5	"	"	Double Cerise pink large No. 29.
			6	"	"	Double Light pink No. 41
			2	"	"	Single pink No. 42
			9	"	"	Single Red Vermilion eye No. 43
			15	"	"	Double Cerise No. 44
			6	"	"	Cerise pink No. 45
			4	"	"	Single Yellow white eye No. 46.
7.1.30.	2	D. of Gardens, Waterfall Garden, Penang	3	plants	Piperanthus	mirabilis
			6	"	Begonia	sp.
			1	"	Angelonia	salicariifolia
			2	"	Cyathea	moluccana
8.1.30.	3	From Mohd. Haniff, Penang, Lower Siam	2	plants	Bulbophyllum	(spp.)
10.1.30	4	purchased from Haji Nasri from Java	11	plants	Cattleya spp.	Cattleya Godeemanniana, Venezuela

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13.1.30.	5 From Mr. Clemens, Manila	1	packet seeds	<i>Sithonia</i>		
		1	" 2 seeds	<i>Aglaonema</i>		1 seed, Sutton
16.1.30	6 " Harold L. Lyon, Dept. of Agr. & Forestry, Honolulu, H. I.	1	packet seeds	<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>filifera</i>	
18.1.30.	7 " M. Herb, Napoli	1	packet seeds	<i>Campanula</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>	
		1	"	<i>Carrutia</i>	<i>child of rice</i>	
		1	"	<i>Tropaeolum</i>	<i>canariense</i>	
		1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>elig. fl. fl. maxima</i>	violet
		1	"	"	<i>elig. fl. fl. —</i>	salmon
		1	"	"	<i>elig. fl. fl. —</i>	orange
		1	"	"	<i>elig. fl. fl. —</i>	pink
		1	"	"	<i>elig. fl. fl. —</i>	scarlet
		1	"	"	<i>elig. fl. fl. —</i>	golden yellow
		1	"	"	<i>elig. fl. fl. —</i>	sulphur yellow.
20.1.30.	8 From J. Laycock	40	plants	<i>Rhynchosyris</i>	<i>retusa</i>	
		10	"	"	<i>retusa var guttata</i>	
27.1.30.	9 " Mr. Corner and Ahmad, Mandalay	1	plant	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>		
		1	"	<i>Sarcianthus</i>		
	10 " R. C. Holtum, Sunong Matang, Sarawak	2	plants	<i>Nepenthes</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>	
		3	"	"	<i>tentaculata</i>	
		3	"	<i>Aspidium</i>	<i>sp.</i>	
		1	"	<i>Dryopteris</i>	<i>sp.</i>	
	Kuching	1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	<i>sp.</i>	
	11 " Suttons, Pack No. 14715-N. for R. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i>	<i>Suttons intermedia</i>	bright pink
		2	"	<i>Balsam</i>	<i>Suttons improved</i>	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.
		1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>and atrosanguinea</i>	
		1	"	"	<i>tinctoria</i>	
		1	"	"	<i>Suttons dwarf</i>	Crimson
		1	"	<i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i>	<i>Suttons early</i>	flowering single. Crimson
		1	"	<i>Mianthus</i>	<i>Hedderwigii</i>	(Japan pink) Suttons superb. Single. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>	hybrids
		2	"	<i>Gerbera</i>	<i>Jamesonii</i>	
		2	"	<i>Marigold</i>	<i>african, Suttons</i>	giant Orange
		1	"	"	<i>african lemon</i>	
		1	"	<i>Nasturtium</i>	<i>Suttons pot.</i>	
		1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>Suttons improved</i>	double. Mixed Colours.
		1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	<i>Drummondii</i>	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep violet

30.9.30.
12.10.30.
1932

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27. 1. 30.	11	From Suttons pack. No. 14715-N. for B. of London	1	packet seeds	Rudbeckia	purpurea	
			1	"	"	laciniata	
			1	"	Sunflower	stella	
			1	"	Tinnia	Suttons giant	double. scarlet
	12	J. Laycock, Malay Peninsula	1	plants	Chalaenopsis	cornu-cervi	
			1	"	Coclogyne	Hayeri	
			1	"	Cymbidium	Sanguinolentum	
			1	"	Dendrobium	Callibotrys	
			1	"	"		
			1	"	"	lamellatum	
			1	"	"		
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		
			1	"	"		
			1	"	Cymbidium		
			1	"	Appendicula		
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		
			1	"	Arachnis		
			1	"	Grammatophyllum		
	13	From Keneratgoda, Bot. Gardens, Kandy, Ceylon	2	plants	Arundina	densa	
			2	"	Dendrobium	Macarthur	
			2	"	Oncidium	multiflorum	
			12	"	Vanda	spathulata	
			2	"	"	parviflora	
			2	"	Cymbidium	bicolor	
			6	"	Epidendrum	radicans	
			2	"	Eulopia	virens	
			1	"	Vanda	lenellata	
1. 2. 30.	14	From McCracker, Luning Ranti, Johore.	1	plants	Sonerila		No. 1.
			1	"	Cria		No. 2.
			1	"	Liparis		No. 3.
			1	"	Cypripedium		No. 4.
			1	"	Dendrobium		No. 5.
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		No. 6.
			1	"	Dendrobium		No. 7.
			1	"	Dendrobium		No. 8.

DATE	REGISTERED NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
3. 2. 30.	15.	From H. of Gardens, Bukit Timah	1	packet 20 seeds	<i>Nesia</i> <i>synandra</i>	
6. 2. 30.	16.	" Sutton's pkt. No. 114714 " for Govt. House Domain	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite
			2	"	Carrot	Sutton's inimitable forcing
			4	"	Cress	Sutton's plain. extra fine
			2	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperial Curled
			2	"	Turnip	Sutton's early snowball
			2	"	Turnip Radish,	Sutton's earliest of all
			4	"	White Mustard	
			2	"	Carnation,	marquise, Sutton improved Mixed Colors.
			1	"	Cosmos (cosmos)	Sutton's early - flowering single white
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) pure white
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii — do — (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton summer - flowering perenn.
			1	"	Sunflower	stella
			2	"	Trinia	Sutton's giant double. scarlet
10. 2. 30.	17	From W. of Gardens, Basel, Switzerland. each 1750.	1	packet seeds	<i>Capricorn</i> <i>annuum, L.</i>	
			1	"	"	" var <i>conicum, (Meyer)</i>
			1	"	"	" var <i>conoides, (Muller)</i>
			1	"	"	" var <i>grossum, (Willd.)</i>
			1	"	<i>Isotoma</i>	<i>longiflora, Br. ex.</i>
			1	"	<i>Mirabilis</i>	<i>Froebeli,</i>
			1	"	"	<i>Wrightiana</i>
			1	"	<i>Pedium</i>	<i>montanum</i>
			1	Bulbs	<i>Ranthisoma</i>	<i>violaceum,</i>
			1	"	<i>Lantadeschia</i>	<i>albi-maculata,</i>
17. 2. 30.	18	From Dof. Gardens, Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	1	plants	<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	<i>esmeralda</i>
			2	"	<i>Bacchia</i>	<i>fruticosa</i>
			1	"	<i>Adiantum</i>	<i>Farleyense</i>
			2	"	<i>Cochlospermum</i>	<i>gossypium</i>
			3	"	<i>Dahlia</i>	
			1	Clump	<i>Aster</i>	
18. 2. 30.	19	From Mr. J. Laycock	2	plants	<i>Coclogyne</i>	<i>testacea</i>
20. 2. 30.	20	" Malayan Orchid Society (purchased)	12	plants	<i>Vanda</i>	<i>insignis</i>
24. 2. 30.	21	" Mrs. W. H. Green, Johore Bharu	1	Bulbs	<i>Pancratium</i>	<i>sp.</i>
			1	packet seeds	<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>suratensis</i>

very dry

14.0.5.
25.0.1.
4.0.7.
25.0.1.
1.0.1.

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
4.3.30.	22	From Suttons for Direct. of Gardens.	1 packet	Seeds Antirrhinum	Suttons intermediate bright crimson	
			3	" Balsam	Suttons improved Camellia-flowered scarlet.	
			1	" Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	" "	Suttons dwarf crimson	
			1	" Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering single rose.	
			1	" Dianthus	Heddeburgii Suttons superb single mixed colours.	
			1	" Marigold	African, Linares	
			2	" "	African Suttons giant orange	
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson	
			1	" Portulaca	Suttons improved double mixed colours.	
			1	" Sunflower	Stella	
			1	" Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet.	
	23	From Station Agricole de la Jolonia, Tama- cave.	1 packet	Seeds Phoenix	madagascariensis (3009)	(2) planted on L. new Herbarium, Nov. 1933
	24	" H.L. Lyon, in Charge, Dept. of Botany & Forestry Honolulu, T.H.	1 packet	Seeds Coccothrinax	argentea	
8.3.30.	25	" B. Guiana	1 packet	12 seeds Veitchia	joannis	
	26	" Cambridge, Bot. Gardens.	1 packet	Seeds Anthurium	Bakeri	
			1	" "	violaceum	
			1	" Tibouchina	semilanceata	
10.3.30.	27	" Suttons, for Govt. House Larnain	4 packets	Seeds Cabbage Lettuce,	Suttons Favourite	
			4	" Cress	Suttons Plain, extra fine	
			2	" Parsley	Suttons improved curled	
			2	" Carrot	Suttons invincible forcing	
			2	" Turnip	Suttons early snowball.	
			2	" Radish	Suttons earliest of all	
			4	" White Mustard		
			2	" Carnation,	marquise Suttons improved mixed colours.	
			1	" Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering single white	
			2	" Phlox	Drummondii Suttons large-flowering (grandiflora) delicate pink & pure white	
			1	" Salvia	Suttons summer-flowering fireball	
			1	" Sunflower	Stella	
			2	" Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet	
17.3.30	28	From Tamar by J. Laycock	2 plants	Dendrobium		
22.3.30.	29	Director, Botanischer Garten, Darmstadt	1 packet	Seeds Anthurium	Schlechtendahlia, Kunth	
			1	" Impatiens	capensis, meo.	
			1	" Ochna	multiflora DC.	

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
28.3.30.	30	From Johore, ^{G. Panti} R. G. Holtum	1	plant	Myrsinecodia tuberosa	
31.3.30.	31	" Royal Bot. Gardens, Edinburgh sent. See Request No. 13, 27.	1	packet seeds	Anthurium acaule	No germination
			1	"	Hookeria	" "
			1	"	Dianella caerulea	" "
			1	"	Clethrodendron infortunatum	" "
			1	"	Hemigraphis drymophila	" "
			1	"	Herbesina purpurea	No germination
			1	"	Rudbeckia laciniata	
			1	"	" triloba	
	32	Sutton's packet IV. for D. of Gardens.	1	packet seeds	Anthurium Sutton's intermediate. for king.	
			2	"	Balsam, Sutton's improved	Camellia flowered. scarlet
			1	"	Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	" Linctoria	"
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early	flowering single. Crimson
			1	"	Dianthus Heddewigii, Sutton's superb	single. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Marigold, African, Sutton's giant	Orange
			1	"	" African Lemon	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowered	(grandiflora). Deep violet.
			1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Sunflower Stella	
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant	double. scarlet
	33	M. Corner, G. Panti, Johore.	1	packet seeds	Willughbeia coriacea	
4.4.30.	34	From B. K. Sahel.	1	plant	Pleione maculata	
5.4.30.	35	" Bot. Gardens, Cambridge, England. See Request No. 11/29.	1	packet seeds	Aglanema Haenkei	
			1	"	Anthurium Bakeri	
			1	"	Crossandra nilotica	
			1	"	Maurandia semperflorans	
			1	"	Cohna serrata	
			1	"	Pistacia lentiscus	
			1	"	Sparmannia palmata	
			1	"	Stiffia chrysantha	
7.4.30.	36	From Sutton. for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's Favourite	
			2	"	Carrot Sutton's inimitable	for forcing
			4	"	Cress Sutton's plain	extra fine
			2	"	Parsley Sutton's imperial	curled
			4	"	Turnip Sutton's early	snowball

2.0.5.
31.0.5.
16.0.5.
49

DATE	REG. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
7. 4. 30.	36	From Suttons for Govt. House	4	packet seeds White Mustard		
			2	" Carnation,	marquise	
			1	" Cosmea (Cosmea)	Suttons early-flowering	single white
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii Sutton	large-flowered (grandiflora) pure white
			1	" "	Drummondii "	do (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1	" Salvia	Suttons summer -	flowering fireball
			1	" Sunflower	Stella	
			2	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. Scarlet.
8. 4. 30.	37	From S. Lands Plantentuin, Buitenzorg, Java.	1	packet seeds Pinus	Merkusii	
			1	" Spathodea	campanulata	
9. 4. 30.	38	Botanischer Garten der Universität Bonn Germany.	1	packet seeds Aphelandra	Roezlii, var.	
			1	" Verbesina	helianthoides	
			1	" Torenia	Baillonii	
			1	" Solanum	pseudocapsicum	J. Hendersonii
14. 4. 30.	39	From Cameron Highland	38	plants Orchid		
			17	" Nephenthos		
			10	" Ferns & Orchid		
			34			
40		Expt. Station, H. S. P. A. Honolulu, T.H. Hawaii	1	packet seeds Acacia	Koa	
			1	" Bombycidendron	vidalianum	
			1	" Casuarina	quadrivalvis	
			1	" Cocothrinax	barbadensis	
			1	" Garcinia	Xanthochymus	
			1	" Pritchardia	Thurstonii	
						dead, on Lawn J. 14-4/39

Sent to Penang 8. 4. 30. (Sent 1 pkt. to Fraser Hill) 9. 4. 30.

DATE	REGISTER No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
22.4.30.	41	From Bot. Gardens, Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan.	1	packet seeds	<i>Achillea</i>	<i>sibirica</i> , Ledeb.	var <i>rosiflora</i> , Nakii
			1	"	<i>Cinnamomum</i>	<i>Loureirii</i> , Nees	
			1	"	<i>Quamoclit</i>	<i>vulgaris</i> , Chois	
			1	"	"	<i>angulata</i> , Boj	
			1	"	<i>Rudbeckia</i>	<i>hirta</i> , L.	
			1	"	<i>Trachycarpus</i>	<i>excelsus</i> , Wendl.	
			1	"	"	<i>Fortunei</i> , Wendl.	
25.4.30.	42	From Cameron Highlands by M.R. Henderson	72	Plants	Orchids		
			12	"	Ferns		
26.4.30.	43	B.K. Sahel (imported from Assam)	1	plant	<i>Saccolobium</i>	<i>gemmatum</i>	
			1	"		<i>dasyprogon</i>	
			1	"		<i>secundum</i>	
			1	"		<i>armigerum</i>	
			1	"		<i>micranthum</i>	
	44	From Lahat, S. Sumatra, by J. Lycock.	9	plants	Orchid, various.		<i>Euisia antennifer</i> .
	45	Sutton's for D. of Gardens.	1	packet seeds	<i>Gaillardia</i> , single, Sutton's large-	flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Noirigold</i> , single dwarf french.	Sutton's diadem	
			1	"	<i>Rudbeckia</i> , golden sunset		
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i> Sutton's summer-	flowering fireball	
			1	"	<i>Tithonia</i> <i>speciosa</i>		
29.4.30.	46	B.K. Sahel, introduced from Darjeeling	1	plant	<i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>anceps</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Cath Cartii</i>	
1.5.30.	47	" Lahat: Sumatra. by J. Lycock.	4	plants	<i>Saccolobium</i>	<i>miniatum</i> var	<i>Citrinum</i>
		" Natuna Island. — do —	2	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>hercoglossum</i>	
		" Natuna " — do —	1	"	"	sp.	
3.5.30.	48	University Bot. Garden, Uppsala, Sweden.	1	packet seeds	<i>Aglaonema</i>	<i>pictum</i> , R. & H.	
	49	Botanischer Garten, Breslau	1	packet seeds	<i>Schizocapsa</i>	<i>plantaginacea</i>	
	50	Sutton's, for D. of Gardens, S.S.	1	packet seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i>	Sutton's intermediate bright pink	
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.	
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	"	Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	<i>Cosmea</i> (<i>cosmos</i>)	Sutton's early-	flowering single. Rose
			1	"	<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>Heddeiwigii</i> ,	Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Noirigold</i> ,	African, lemon	

22-0.5.
107-0.1.
129

22-0.5.
107-0.8.
129

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
3.5.30.	50	From Sutton for D. of Gardens, S.S.	2 packet seeds	Marigold,	African, Sutton's giant	Orange	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's	large-flowered (grandiflora) bright. Crimson	
			1 "	Portulaca.	Sutton's improved	double-Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella		
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double	scarlet.	
5.5.30.	51	From Sutton for Govt. House Domain	4 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce.	Sutton's Favourite		
			2 "	Carrot	Sutton's inimitable	forcing	
			4 "	Cress	Sutton's plain.	extra fine	
			2 "	Parsley	Sutton's imperial	curled	
			2 "	Turnip	Sutton's early	snow-ball.	
			2 "	Turnip radish	Sutton's earliest	of all.	
			4 "	White Mustard			
			2 "	Carnation,	marquerite, Sutton's	improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton's early.	flowering single. white	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's	large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink	
			1 "	"	" , Sutton's	large-flowered (grandiflora). pure white	
			1 "	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering periball	
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella		
			2 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. scarlet.	
6.5.30.	52	From Govt. House by D. of Gardens S.S.	1 packet seeds	Pittosporum	sp.		
10.5.30.	53	Walter Julian, Auckland for Exchange	1 plant	Mendocinium	Johannis		
			1 "	"	undulatum		
			1 "	"	ligillum		
			1 "	"	Nº 4.	Nº 4.	
			2 "	"	Nº 2.		
			1 "	"	Nº 3.		
			1 "	Mendocinium	Nº 1		
			1 "	"	Nº 5.		
			1 "	"	Nº 6.		
			1 "	"	Nº 7.		
			1 "	"	Nº 8.		
			1 "	"	Nº 9.		
			1 "	"	Nº 10		
			X	"	Nº 4		
			50				

16.0.3.
20.0.5.
14.0.1.
6.0

DATE	REGEST. N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
12.5.30.	54	From L. Institut Botanique de l'Universite Coimbra, Portugal.	1	packet seeds Carica	quercifolia, Salms.	not germinated.
			1	" Chamaerops	humilis, L.	
			1	" Cocos	eriospatha, Mart.	No germination
			1	" Jubaea	spectabilis, H.B.	"
			1	" Livistona	australis, Mart.	
			1	" Rhopalostylis	sapida, H. Wendl.	
			1	" Trachycarpus	excelsus, H. Wendl.	
15.5.30.	55	From Suplt. La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.	1	packet seeds Citrus	Aurantium, L. v. amara, L. N ^o 374.	
			1	" "	Aurantium, var Bergamia, W. Arn. N ^o 379.	
			1	" "	medica, L. v. Limon, Gall. subvar. acris "Limon" N ^o 398.	
			1	" "	medica subvar. Lemnia "Lumia dulcis" N ^o 403.	
			1	" "	subvar. Peretione "a frutto piccolo" N ^o 407.	
			1	" "	Myrtifolia N ^o 408.	
			1	" "	Nobilis ("mandarin") N ^o 409.	
			1	" "	Nobilis var viridis N ^o 410.	
			1	" "	ponderosa, (Reu kart 1909) N ^o 411.	
			1	" Furcraea	Bedinkhuisii, C. Koch. N ^o 739.	
			1	" Kentia	sapida, Mart. N ^o 889.	
			1	" Washingtonia	filifera N ^o 1564.	
			1	" "	filifera var microsperma, Becc. N ^o 1565.	
			1	" "	Sonora, Wats. N ^o 1567.	
	56	From J. C. Mimos (introduced from Canada)	1	packet seeds Datura	sp.	
19.5.30.	57	" R. Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon.	1	packet seeds Oreca	concinaria	
20.5.30	58	" Royal Bot. Gard. Serpur, Calcutta.	1	packet seeds Amherstia	nobilis	
			1	" Berria	ammonilla	
			1	" Corypha	taliera	
			1	" Garcinia	Livingstonii	
			1	" "	Xanthochymus	
			1	" Pandanus		
			1	" Pterocarpus	marsipium	
			1	" "	santalinus	
			1	" Phyllanthus	emblica	
			1	" Pachira	cythophora	
			1	" Sophora	tomentosa	
			1	" Zizyphus	jajuba	

11 planted H. on 2/3/31, flower 18 Jan. 1936

DATE	REGEST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
26.5.30.	59	From Malayan Orchid Society (from ^{Burma} Java)	20	plants	<i>Dendrobium</i> <i>Balhausianum</i>	
			10	"	<i>Vanda</i> <i>Coerulea</i>	
	60	O. F. Rickett, Kuching	1	plant	<i>Combretum</i> sp.	
			3	Cutting	<i>Ipomaea</i> sp.	
			3	"	<i>Cassia</i> sp.	
			4	tuber	<i>Canna</i> var.	
			1	packet seeds	<i>Ipomaea</i> sp. <i>Illustris</i>	Flowers or more in diam, produced singly & in clusters. almost white at outer edge shading through palest mauve to deep rich mauve at the center.
			15	tubers	<i>Canna</i> yellow ground red 8 spots.	
28.5.30.	61	From Siam. by Mr. Bedford	1	plant	<i>Cecilia</i> sp.	
31.5.30.	62	" Suttons 1886. for S. of Gardens.	1	packet seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i> <i>Suttons intermediate</i> Bright Crimson	
			2	"	<i>Balsam</i> <i>Suttons improved</i> <i>Camelia</i> flowered. Scarlet	
			1	"	<i>Corchorus</i> <i>tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	" <i>Suttons dwarf</i> Crimson	
			1	"	<i>Cosmea</i> (<i>Cosmos</i>) <i>Suttons early flower</i> single. Crimson	
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i> <i>Heddeburgii</i> , <i>Suttons</i> Superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Marigold</i> <i>African Lemon</i>	
			2	"	<i>African</i> <i>Suttons</i> giant Orange.	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i> <i>Drummondii</i> , <i>Suttons</i> large flowered (grand) Deep violet	
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> <i>Suttons improved</i> double Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> <i>Stella</i>	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> <i>Suttons giant</i> double. Scarlet	
"	63	From Dept. of Agri., Bermuda	1	packet seeds	<i>Calophyllum</i> <i>Calabra</i> , <i>gray</i>	
			1	"	<i>Nictyosperma</i> <i>alba</i> , <i>Wendl.</i>	
			1	"	<i>Emilia</i> <i>flammea</i> , <i>Cass.</i>	
			1	"	<i>Gloriosa</i> <i>simplex</i>	
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i> <i>Blackburnianum</i> .	
			1	"	<i>Peperomia</i> <i>septentrionalis</i> S. Brown.	
			1	"	<i>Phoenix</i> <i>reclinata</i> , <i>gray</i>	
4.6.30.	64	Botanischer Garten, Breslau.	1	packet seeds	<i>Aglaonema</i> <i>Rocheleni</i> , <i>Hall.</i>	
6.6.30.	65	From Batu Gajah, by Mr. R. Henderson	1	plant	<i>Acerides</i>	
			6	"	<i>Orchids</i> (6) <i>precious</i>	
			1	"	<i>Asplenium</i> <i>macrophyllum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Aspidium</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Pteris</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Polypodium</i> (long)	
			1	"	— do —	
			1	"	<i>Adiantum</i> <i>obtusatum</i>	

45-0.8.
1.0.2.
17-2.7.
22-0.3.
1.0.5.

93

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
7.6.30.	66 From B. Gajah. by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Arachnis?		
		1	"	Calanthe		
		1	"	Aerides	odoratum var	lucispidatum
		1	"	Buxus	malayanus	
		1	"	Saccolobium	scandens.	
		1	"	Begonia		
		1	"	Aspidium	amplifolium	
10.6.30.	67 From G. Panti by Mr. Corner	1	plant	Tainia	latitiqua	
		1	"	Dendrobium	villosulum	
	" Sungai Celupah Valley, Johore.	1	"	"	calcaratum	
	68 " Batu Gajah, Perak. by Mr. Henderson	1	packet seeds	Buxus	malayanus	
11.6.30.	69 " Suttons Pkt. No. 8570 - U. for Govt. House.	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce.	Suttons favosville	
		2	"	Carrot	Suttons inimitable forcing	
		4	"	Cress	Suttons plain, extra fine	
		2	"	Kersley,	Suttons imperial Curd	
		2	"	Turnip	Suttons early snowball	
		2	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest of all	
		4	"	White Mustard		
		2	"	Carnation,	Marquise, Suttons	improved mixed Colours.
		1	"	Cosmos (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering single white	
		1	"	Phlox	Drummondii Sutton	large-flowered (grandiflora) bicolor pink
		1	"	"	Drummondii	" (grandiflora) pure white
		1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer-	flowering fireball
		1	"	Scarf flower	Stella	
		2	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double	Scarlet
12.6.30.	70 From B. Gajah by Mr. Henderson	6	plants	Saccolobium	latifolium var parviflorum	
		12	plants	Orchid Aplostelis	flabelliformis	Greenony Pondok.
		1	pkt. seeds	Neesia	synandra	
13.6.30.	71 From Kuala Kangsar by Mr. Henderson	10	plants	Coclogyne I		
		3	"	Coclogyne II		
		2	"	Dendrobium	acerosum	
		1	"	Eria		
		2	"	Saccolobium		
		6	"	Arachnis		
		1	"	Vanilla		

5-3-0. P.
11.0.5.
20.0.0.
84.

DATE	REGEST NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
13.6.30.	71	From Kuala Kangsar, by Mr. Henderson	2	plant	Pholidota	
			2	"	Taenophyllum	
			1	"	Hoya	
			2	plant	Fern	
			1	"	Erica - I	
			10	"	Orchid	
			1	"	Cyclophorus varius	
16 June	72	from Lenggong, Perak (Mr. Henderson)	2	"	Anthrophyum parvulum	
			6	"	Taenophyllum sp.	
			14	"	Orchids, various	
			1	"	Dendrobium fugax?	
			10	"	Phreatia sp?	
			6	"	Thrixspermum sp?	
			3	"	Dendrobium sp.	
			10	"	Impatiens sp.	
			5	"	Gastrolepis sp Hitcheneopsis Kunsthleri, Ridd.	
			6	"	Sium?	
			1	"	Calanthe sp?	
			6	"	Cypripedium sp.	
18.6.30.	73	from Crik, Perak (Mr. Henderson)	1	"	Gymnadenium	
			16	"	Erica pendula	
			6	"	Dendrobium fugax	
			1	"	" Serra	
			3	"	" leonis	
			6	"	Luisia	
			20	"	Saccolobium Hendersonii (S. Paternatum, A.485.)	
			1	"	Phalaenopsis fuscata	
			1	"	Dendrobium lamellatum	
			1	"	Orchid No. 23859	
			1	"	Dendrobium	
			14	"	Rhyncostylis	
			5	"	Calanthe geodorum Citrusum	
			1	"	Dryopteris urophylla	
			6	"	Erica alluda Tomen	
			2	"	Fern	
			2	"	Dendrobium	
			16	"	Orchid various	

DATE	REGIST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
26.6.30	74	From Supt. of Gardens, Johore	1	bucket-seeds	Victoria regia	
27.6.30	75	" Gerantium by Mr Steel, Johore Bahru	1	plant	Geranium	No 21.
	76	" Sutton's No 9957-U. for G. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Antirrhinum	Sutton intermediate, fire King.
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria
			1	"	"	Sutton's dwarf. Crimson
			1	"	Cosmea, (Cosmos)	Sutton's early flowering. Single. Rose.
			1	"	Lianthus	Hedderwigii, Sutton's Superb. Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold,	African. Lemon.
			2	"	Marigold	" Sutton's giant. Orange.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii. Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora.) Bright Crimson.
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Sunflower,	Stella
			1	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.
	76	From Sutton for Govt. House Bomain	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce,	Sutton's Favourite.
14.7.30	77	" Sutton's for Govt. House Bomain 9958-V.	1	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's Favourite.
			1	"	Carrot	Sutton's invulnerable forcing
			1	"	Cress	Sutton's plain. extrafine
			1	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperial Curlett
			1	"	Turnip	Sutton's early Snowball
			1	"	Turnip/Radish	Sutton's earliest of all
			1	"	Water Cress	
			1	"	White Mustard	
			2	"	Carnations,	Marquardt. Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii. Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1	"	"	Drummondii. do (grandiflora) pure white
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton's early flowering single. White.
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella.
			2	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double Scarlet.
22.7.30	78	From Expt. Station H.S.P.A. Honolulu.	1	packet seeds	Acacia	Koia
			1	"	Hibiscus	rosa-sinensis, hybridus.
23.7.30	79	" British Honduras, William A. Schupp Botanical Collector	1	packet 50 seeds	Acroclorhaphis	Mayana, stand l. sp. nov.
			1	" 50 "	Carica	dolichaula.
			1	" 50 "	Chamaedorea	graminifolia Warranichii
			1	" 50 seeds	Geonoma	binervia, sp. nov.

as planted on W. 2/8/34
 No germination
 not fertile.
 No germination.

DATE	REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
23.7.30.	79	From William A. Schiff, Bot. Collector, Brit. Honduras.	1	Packet 50 Seeds	Leonoma	longepetiolata	No germination Not germinated sapsia returned 12.1.31.
			1	" 50 "	Synnechanthus	fibrosus, Wend.	
26.7.30.	80	From Sutton's (881. s.) for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Antirrhinum	Sutton's intermediate. bright pink	
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	"	Sutton's dwarf.	Crimson.
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton's early -	flowering single. Crimson.
			1	"	Gianthus	Hedderwigi	Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold,	African, Lemon	
			2	"	"	African, Sutton's giant	Orange.
			2	"	Nasturtium	Sutton's Pot.	
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet.
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved double	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			2	"	Veridium	Fastuosum.	
			1	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. Scarlet.
		" — (9961. U.) — do —	1	"	Gaillardia, single.	Sutton's large	flowered. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold	single dwarf	French. Sutton's diadem
			1	"	Rudbeckia	golden sunset	
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa.	
28.7.30.	81	Malayan Orchid Society (purchased)	10	plants	Vanda	Chrysotox salm, Burma.	
5.8.30.	82	Mr. Lycock, Cameron's Highland	1	plant	Bulbophyllum	Lobbi	
			6	"	Renanthera	Matulena	
	83	Sutton's for Hort. House Lomain	2	packet seeds	Carnation,	Marquetti,	Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton's early	flowering single. White
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1	"	"	"	large-flowered (grandiflora,) pure white
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower,	Stella	
			2	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. Scarlet.
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favorite	
			4	"	Carrot	Sutton's inimitable	forcing.
			4	"	Cress	Sutton's	Plain, extra fine
			2	"	Turnip	Sutton's early	snowball
			2	"	Turnip Radish	Sutton's	earliest of all

34.0.3.

17.0.12.

16.8.31.

67

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
5.8.30.	83	From Sutton's for Govt. House Domain	2	packet seeds Parsley	Sutton's imperial	Curled.
			1	" Water Cress.		
			4	" White Mustard.		
11.8.30.	84	" Bukit Mandai, by Mr. Cerner & Ahmad	1	packet 6 seeds Parinarium	oblongifolium	
14.8.30.	85	" Thompson Rd. by Ahmad	1	" 10 " Canavalia	turgida.	
1.9.30.	86	" Sutton's No. 2181-5 for D. of Gardens.	1	packet seeds Antirrhinum	Sutton's intermedia	late. Bright. Crimson
			2	" Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet
			1	" Coreopsis	Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	" "	tinctoria	
			1	" Cosmea, (Cosmos)	Sutton's early	flowering single. Rose
			1	" Dianthus	Heddewigii	(Japan pink) Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours
			1	" Marigold,	africana, Lemon	
			2	" "	africana, Sutton's giant	Orange
			2	" Nasturtium	Sutton's Pot.	
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Bright. Crimson
			1	" Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double, mixed Colours.
			1	" Sunflower	Stella	
			2	" Veridium	fastuosum	
			1	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double scarlet
	87	From B.K. Sahel, 257, Tanglin Rd.	1	tubers Calanthe	vestita var. oculata	
			1	plant Cyrtopodium	lawrenceanum	
			1	" Bulbophyllum	Lobbi var. Henshallii	
2.9.30.	88	" Expt. Station of the H.S.P.A. Honolulu T.H. by H.K. Egan.	1	packet seeds Clermontia	macrocarpa.	
8.9.30.	89	" Sutton's No. 2011-5 for Govt. House Domain	2	packet seeds Carnation,	marginata	Sutton's improved Mixed Colours
			1	" Cosmea, (Cosmos)	Sutton's early	flowering single. White
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii	" " flowered (grandiflora) pure white
			1	" Salvia	Summer	flowering purple ball
			1	" Sunflower	Stella	
			2	" Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. scarlet
			4	" Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite	
			4	" Carrot	Sutton's inimitable forcing	
			4	" Cress	Sutton's plain, extra fine	
			2	" Parsley	Sutton's imperial	curled
			2	" Turnip	Sutton's early	six-weeks
			2	" Turnip Radish	Sutton's earliest of all	

25.0.5.
30.0.5.
1.0.7.
2.0.2.

58

DATE	REGEST No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
8.9.30	89	From Suttors No. 2011-5 for Govt. House Botanic	1	packet seeds	Water Cress	
			1	"	White Mustard	
9.9.30	90	from France by Robert Murray	1	plant	Laes Cattleya Andri Fowler	dead on dry
			1	"	Menidale renoc	— do —
			1	"	Oncidium Ornithorhynchum	3/4 dead
10.9.30	91	Waterfall Gardens, Penang. by A. Kadir	1	packet seeds	Amaranthus salicifolius	
			1	"	Cela Mesua ferrea	
			1	"	Tombusee	
			1	" tuber	Achimenes longiflorum	
			1	" "	Dahlia	
22.4.30	92	" Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. By S.A. Best	1	Plant	Cratogeomys Rafaliffiana	nearly died
			1	"	" Rafflesiana	
			1	"	" " Var. Hookeriana	
			1	"	" Sanderiana	
			1	"	" Dominii	
			1	"	" Henryana	
			1	"	" Hookeriana	
			1	"	" Lawrenceana	dead
			1	"	Pavonia multiflora	nearly died
			1	"	Tussacia pulchella	
			1	"	Cranthemum igneum	
			1	"	Oxalis disparifolia	
			2	"	Disopyros mollis	
			1	"	Jacobinia magnifica var. carnea	
			1	"	Turnera ulmifolia var. elegans	nearly died
			1	"	Ruellia macrophylla	
			1	"	Aphelandra aurantiaca	
			1	"	" pectinata	
			1	"	" Squarrosa var. leopoldii	
			1	"	" nitens	
			1	"	Calathea makoyana	nearly died
			1	"	Gardenia radicans	
			1	"	Tabernaemontana coronaria	fls - plens
			1	"	Ridularium innocentii	
			1	"	" striatum	
			1	"	Karatās meyerhoffii	dead 15/1/37

5-0.5.
30-0.5.
2-0.5.
3-0.5.
40

DATE	REQUEST No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
22.9.30	92	From Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, by G.A. Best	1	Plant	<i>Pitcairnia alta</i>	
			1	"	<i>Aechmea pineliana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Vriesia splendens</i>	
			1	"	<i>Jacobinia chrysostephana</i>	Nearly died
			1	"	<i>Calathea ornata</i>	
			1	"	<i>Pitcairnia pruinosa</i>	
24.9.30	93	" W. Hales Esq, Chelsea Physic Gardens	1	Packet seeds	<i>Ochrea serrulata</i>	
27.9.30	94	" Suttons for D. of Gardens ^{London} No. 3168-S.	1	packet seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i> Suttons intermediate fire King	
			2	"	<i>Balaam</i> " improved camellia-flowered. scarlet.	
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i> " dwarf crimson.	
			1	"	" <i>tinctoria</i> "	
			1	"	<i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i> Suttons early flowering single. crimson	
			1	"	<i>Lianthus</i> Hedderwigi (japan pink) Suttons superb single mixed colours.	
			1	"	<i>Margold</i> African Lemon	
			2	"	" african. Suttons giant Orange	
			2	"	<i>Platystemon</i> Suttons Pat.	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i> Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet.	
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> Suttons improved double. mixed colours.	
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> stella	
			2	"	<i>Penicillium</i> fastuosum	
			1	"	<i>Trinnia</i> Suttons giant double. scarlet	
7.10.30.	95	From B.K. Sahel.	1	plant	<i>Menodrobium</i> sp.	
	96	" Suttons 3227-S for Govt. House Monam	e 4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Fav ovate	
			e 4	"	Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing	
			e 4	"	Cress Suttons plain extrafine	
			e 2	"	Parsley Suttons imperial curled	
			e 2	"	Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all	
			e 1	"	Water Cress	
			e 4	"	White mustard	
			2	"	Carnation Marquise Suttons improved mixed colours.	
			1	"	<i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i> Suttons early-flowering single. white	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i> Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink	
			1	"	" do (grandiflora) pure white	
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i> Suttons summer-flowering fireball	
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> stella	
			2	"	<i>Trinnia</i> Suttons giant double scarlet	

7.0.10.
28.0.5.
21.0.5.
156

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
13.10.30.	97-30 13/28	J. C. Johnson, Foreman, Panama Canal	1 packet 11 seeds	<i>Anacardium</i>	<i>excelsum</i> ,	
			1 " 100	<i>Arabidaca</i>	<i>pachycalyx</i>	
			1 " 12	<i>Cavanillesia</i>	<i>plataniifolia</i>	
			1 " 50	<i>Elaeis</i>	<i>Melanococca</i>	
21.10.30.	98/130	From Tasek Bera, Pahang by Mr. Henderson	4 plants	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>		
			6 "	<i>Bromheadia</i>		
			3 "	<i>Lophophyllum</i>		
			1 "	<i>Lipparis</i>		
			1 "	<i>Apfendicula</i>		
			1 "	<i>Orchid (small)</i>		
23.10.30.	99/30 9/29	Directeur du Jardin Botanique et Zoologique Saigon, Cochinchina	1 packet 7 seeds	<i>Oreca</i>	<i>oleracea</i> , L.	No germination
			1 " 3	<i>Mangifera</i>	<i>cochinchinensis</i> Engl.	
			1 " 4	"	<i>indica</i> , L. var <i>mekongensis</i> , Pierre	Dead on 1.9.37
			1 " 410	<i>Pterocarpus</i>	<i>cambodianus</i> Pierre	Destroyed 20-9-38
			1 " "	<i>Torenia</i>	<i>asiatica</i> , L.	
			1 " 4	<i>Trapa</i>	<i>licornis</i> , L. f.	No germination
			1 " 2.7	<i>Taractogenos</i>	<i>Blumei</i> , Harms	
			1 " 10	"	<i>subintegra</i> , Pierre	
27.10.30.	100/30	From Sutton's for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	<i>Gaillardia</i> , single	Sutton large-flowered. mixed colours	
			1 "	<i>Morrigold</i>	single dwarf french Suttons diadem	
			1 "	<i>Rudbeckia</i>	Golden sunset	
			1 "	<i>Salvia</i>	Suttons summer flowering fireball	
			1 "	<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	
27.10.30.	101/30	From Expt. Station, H. S. P. A. Box 1411, Honolulu See Requir. for change No. 19/30.	1 packet seeds	<i>Cedrela</i>	<i>australis</i> "Australian Red cedar"	1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Kaliocarpus</i>	<i>americana</i> "Central American Basswood"	1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Metrosideros</i>	<i>polymorpha</i> "olia Lehua"	1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Bracaena</i>	<i>aurea</i> "Halepepe"	1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Myoporum</i>	<i>sandwicensis</i> "Naio"	1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Sophora</i>	<i>chrysophylla</i> "Mamari"	1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Tetraplasandra</i>	<i>hawaiiensis</i> "Oke"	1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Alphitonia</i>	<i>ponderosa</i> "Kauila"	1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Enterolobium</i>	<i>cyclocarpum</i> "Elephant's Ear"	1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Casuarina</i>	<i>quadrivalvis</i> "	1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Cocos</i>	<i>Romanzoffia</i> num	1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30.
			1 "	<i>Cochlospermum</i>	<i>hibiscoides</i> "Buttercup Tree"	
			1 "	<i>Palor Hedtia</i> ? none in ration	Undetermined Palm - Hila Boarding School.	1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30.

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
27.10.30.	10 ¹ / ₃₀ From Expt. Station, H.S. P. A. Box 44, Honolulu T.H. See Regum No. 19/30.	1	packet seeds	Kokia Rockii "Kokio"	1 Pkt. sent to Penang 29.X.30.
		1	"	Mussaenda pilosissima	1 Pkt. sent to Penang 29.X.30.
		1	"	Acacia koa "Koa"	1 " sent to do 29.X.30.
		1	"	Leptospermum gracilis "Tea Tree"	1 Pkt. " - do - 29.X.30.
		1	"	Erythra Brandegeei	1 Pkt. " - do - 29.X.30.
		1	"	Chocla-leuca hypericifolia	1 Pkt. sent to Penang 29.X.30.
		1	"	Catalpa longissima "Yokewood"	1 " sent to Penang 29.X.30.
		1	"	Pittosporum Hosmeri "Hoawa"	1 " " - do - 29.X.30.
		1	"	Washingtonia filifera	
		10	Cutting	Lahia imperialis "Tree Nahia"	Plants are dry nearly dead (3)
3.11.30.	10 ² / ₃₀ From Sutton's Pkt. No. 3641-S for D. of London	1	packet seeds	Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate. bright pink	
		2	"	Balsam Sutton improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet.	
		1	"	Cosmos (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single. Rose.	
		1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria	
		1	"	Coreopsis Sutton's Dwarf. Crimson	
		1	"	Manthus Heddewigii (Japan pink) Sutton's Superb single. mixed colours.	
		1	"	Marigold africana, Lemon.	
		2	"	" africana, Sutton's giant Orange.	
		2	"	Nasturtium Sutton's Pot.	
		1	"	Phlox Drummondii Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) bright-Crimson	
		1	"	Portulaca Sutton improved double, mixed Colours.	
		1	"	Supflower stella	
		2	"	Veridicum fastuosum	
		1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.	
10.11.30.	10 ³ / ₃₀ From New Guinea by J. Lycok.	1	plant	Bulbophyllum fletcherianum or Macrobolbon	
		1	"	Dendrobium D'Alberty	
		1	"	" Merbelianum, var	
		1	"	Dendrobium	
10.11.30.	10 ⁴ / ₃₀ Suttons Pkt. No. 3695-S for Hort. House	4	packts. seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's standard	
		4	"	Carrot Sutton's inimitable forcing.	
		4	"	Cress Sutton's plain, extrafine	
		2	"	Parsley Sutton's imperial Curled	
		2	"	Turnip Radish Sutton's earliest of all	
		1	"	Water Cress	
		4	"	White Mustard	
		2	"	Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton's improved - Mixed Colours.	

29-0.5.
10-0.5.
4-0.5.
21-0.5.
104

DATE	REGES TER	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
10. 11. 30.	104/30.	From Sutton's Pkt. no. 3695-5 for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Cosmos (Cosmos)	Sutton's early flowering single white
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1	"	"	Drummondii — do — (grandiflora) pure white
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	stella
			2	"	Zinnia	Sutton's garnet double scarlet
13. 11. 30.	105/30.	From Penangal, Rio, by Mohd. Noor	10 plants		Memecylon	Kauhi
			10	"	Artocarpus	incisa var. Kulo
14. 11. 30.	106/30.	Tembeling, Pahang, by Mr. Corner	1 packet	Seeds	Dioscorea	
15. 11. 30.	107/30.	Schantz Isl. N. Guinea by J. Laycock	3 plants		Mendocinium	lanceifolium
		" New Guinea J. Laycock	2	"	Orchid Hanging	
		" Cameron Highlands, J. Laycock	2	"	Bulbophyllum	Lobbianum
		" — do — — do —	2	"	Bulbophyllum	
		" Celebes, Macassar, J. Laycock	3	"	Coelogyne	Celebensis
		" Fort de Kock by J. Laycock	1	"	Saccololium	
		" Burma (to Penang) — do —	2	"	Mendocinium	Findlayianum
18. 11. 30.		" New Guinea by J. Laycock	1	"	Mendocinium	
		" — do — — do —	1	"	Orchid Eria	
22. 11. 30.	108/30.	" Dept. of Agriculture, K. Lumpur	2 plants		Noskimera	spectabilis
	109/30.	" B. K. Sahel.	4	Cutting	Sambucus	velutina
			3	plants	Carica	papaya
24. 11. 30.	110/30.	Taiping by Father Cardon.	1	Bulb.	Amorphophallus	Rex
	111/30.	" Capt. Station, H. S. P. A. Box 111, Honolulu Regist. no. 17/30. for change.	1 packet	Seeds	Maba	Sandwicensis
			1	"	Cheirodendron	laudechandi
			1	"	Colubrina	oppositifolia
			1	"	Santalum	preycinetianum
			1	"	Straussia	sp.
			1	"	Jatropha	Curcas
			1	"	Mezomerium	Kauaiense
			1	"	Barleria	strigosa
			1	"	Casuarina	montana
			1	"	Melaleuca	ericifolia
			1	"	Mussaenda	filosissima
			1	"	Strobilanthes	isophyllus
			1	"	Bauhinia	corymbosa
			1	"	Washingtonia	filifera

19-0-0
21-0-5
23-0-0
25-0-0
27-0-0
29-0-0
31-0-0
33-0-0
35-0-0
37-0-0
39-0-0
41-0-0
43-0-0
45-0-0
47-0-0
49-0-0
51-0-0
53-0-0
55-0-0
57-0-0
59-0-0
61-0-0
63-0-0
65-0-0
67-0-0
69-0-0

sent Penang 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30. — " — 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30.

sent Penang 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30.
sent Penang 25.11.30. — do — 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30.

0
sent Penang 25.11.30.
— " — 25.11.30.

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME.	REMARKS
25.11.30.	112/30.	From B.K. Sahel. 257 Tanglen Rd.	1	Plant	Pandanus	sp.	
			1	"	Dendrobium	undulatum	
			e/	"	Nephelium	Lappaceum	"Rambutan nonia"
			e/	"	"	Lappaceum	"Rambutan lengking"
			e/	packet seeds	Carica	papaya	H. Querciflora var
28.11.30.	113/30.	from Suttons, 4597 ^c for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Anthriscum	Sutton's intermedia	diale, Bright-Crimson
			2	"	Balsam	Sutton's improved	carnellia-flowered. Scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	"	Sutton's dwarf-	Crimson
			1	"	Cosmos (Cosmos)	Sutton's early-	flowering single. Crimson
			1	"	Gianthus	Hedderwigii	(Japan Pink) Sutton's Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Maregold.	african, Lemon	
			2	"	"	african, Sutton	giant Orange.
			2	"	Karlfortium	Sutton's Pat.	
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's large flowered (grandiflora) Deep Violet.
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			2	"	Venidium	fastuosum	
			1	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double. Scarlet.
3.12.30.	114/30.	From Java	e/2	plant.	Achras	sapota	
6.12.30.	115/30.	" A. Vincke, Scheepswaerdt, Bruges Belgium	1	plant.	Cattleya	Wariniana	
			1	"	Piano Cattleya	m.m. I m.m. N/A	
			1	"	Cattleya	Clarekiana	
			2	"	"	Neptunia	
			2	"	"	hybrid	
			2	-	"	Robert de Warrin	(Robert de Warrin)
			1	"	"	Hymenocallis	Schroderae
			1	"	"	Guarian	
			1	"	"	Mr. Herbert green	
8.12.30.	116/30.	Cheki River, Pahang by M. E.H. Cornel.	3	plant	Dendrobium	tensile	Crocation
			1	"	Eria		
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		
			1	"	Oxyanthera		
		Frasertill - do -	1	packet seeds	Didymocarpos	Sp.	
		Tembeing - do -	1	"	Billeria		
		- do -	1	"	Small tree		

1st. 2nd. 3rd.
Scad 11/4/35.

DATE	REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
8.12.30.	116/30	From Limbeling by Capt. H. Corner	1	packet seeds	<i>Amorphophallus</i>		
		" " " " do "	1	"	<i>Leguminosae Tree</i>		
		" " " " do "	1	"	<i>Aroid</i>		
11/30.		Suttons for Hort. House & Garden	2	packet seeds	<i>Carnation</i>	Marquerite, Suttons	improved. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i>	Suttons early flowering	single white.
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii, Suttons	large-flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) delicate pink.
			1	"	"	Drummondii	do pure white.
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Suttons Summer	flowering firchall
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	Stella	
			2	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant double	scarlet.
			e 4	"	<i>Cabbage Lettuce</i>	Suttons favourite	
			e 4	"	<i>Carrot</i>	Suttons irresistible	forcing.
			e 4	"	<i>Cress.</i>	Suttons plain,	extra fine
			e 2	"	<i>Parsley</i>	Suttons imperial	curlet.
			e 2	"	<i>Turnip Redish</i>	Suttons earliest	of all.
			e 1	"	<i>Water Cress</i>		
			e 4	"	<i>White Mustard.</i>		
10.12.30.	118/30	From Sumatra C 5000 ft. by Horald J. Lynn	8	Cuttings	<i>Cranthemum</i>	Sumatrense	Roll.
			9	"	<i>Saccharum</i>		
			3	"	<i>Zingibraceae.</i>		
16.12.30.	119/30	BK. Sahili	1	plant	<i>Renanthera</i>	alba var flas	yellow.
	120	W. Corner.	1	plant	<i>Bromheadae</i>	alticola	
29.12.30.	121	From Suttons for D. of Garden.	1	packet seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i>	Suttons inter	mediate fire king
			2	"	<i>Balsam</i>	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. scarlet.
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	tinctoria	
			1	"	"	Suttons dwarf.	Crimson.
			1	"	<i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i>	Suttons early	flowering single
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	Heddeiwigii	(Japan pink) Suttons superb. Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Marigold</i>	African	Lemon.
			2	"	"	Suttons	Suttons giant Orange.
			2	"	<i>Nasturtium</i>	Suttons Pot	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) Bright Crimson
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	Stella	
			2	"	<i>Viridinum</i>	fastuosum	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant	double. Scarlet.

10.0.0.0
20.0.0.0
21.0.0.0
73

1930

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
29.12.30.	122 From Arnold Arboretum, Harvard Univ. Jamaica Plain, Mass.	1	packet seeds Cearla	Mexicana	
		105			
1931					
2.1.31.	1 From Suttons for Govt. House	2	packet seeds Carnation,	marguerite, Suttons	improved. mixed colours.
		1	" Cosmea, (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering	big single white.
		1	" Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons	large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink.
		1	" "	"	" - (grandiflora) pure white
		1	" Salvia	Suttons summer	flowering fireball
		1	" Sunflower	Stella	
		2	" Zinnia	Suttons giant	double. scarlet.
		4	" Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
		4	" Carrot	Suttons inimitable	forcing
		4	" Cress	Suttons Plain	extrafine
		2	" Parsley	Suttons imperial	curled
		2	" Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest	of all
		1	" Water Cress		
		4	" White Mustard		
6.1.31.	2 From Java by Ahmad	1	packet seeds Papaya	white fruit	

DATE	REQUEST NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
9.1.31.	3/2	From Sumatra. by J. Lycock	1	plants	Dendrobium		
10.1.31.	4/2	" Johore " Supt. of Gardens	1	packet-seeds	Hibiscus sp.		
13.1.31.	5/2	" Cambridge, England.	1	packet-seeds	Ceratostigma Willmottiae		
21.1.31.	6	" J. Laycock.	1	plant	Pomatocalpa NO. A 505.		
28.1.31.	7	" Moluccas, by Ismail (Purchase)	20	plants	Dendrobium spp.		
3.2.31.	8	Sutton packet No. 6905 & 6906-S. for D. of Gardens.	1	packet-seeds	Aster (Perennials) Sub-Coccyneus		
			2	"	Balsam Sutton improved	Camellia-flowered. Scarlet.	
			1	"	Coreopsis Sutton's Dwarf	Camellia Crimson	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria		
			1	"	Cosmos (Cosmos) Sutton's early	flowering single. Rose.	
			1	"	Cuphea platycentra		
			1	"	Helianthus Hedderwigii	(Japan pink) Sutton Superb Single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Miscia Barberae		
			1	"	Didiscus Coccyneus	(Trachymene Coccyneus)	
			1	"	Gaillardia, single.	Sutton's large-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Marigold African Lemon		
			2	"	" African, Sutton's giant Orange.		
			1	"	" Single Dwarf French. Sutton's Diadem.		
			1	"	Nasturtium Sutton's pal.		
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) bright Crimson.	
			1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved	double mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Rudbeckia golden Sunset		
			1	"	" purpurea		
			1	"	Salvia Sutton's Hummel	flowering foreball	
			2	"	Sunflower stella		
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa		
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant	double, Scarlet	
4.2.31.	9-28/30.	From D. of Agr. Box 281, Kampala	1	packet-seeds	Annonum granum	"Paradisi"	
			1	"	Bridelia micrantha var.	foruginea	
			1	"	Coffea robusta	(Uganda) Progeny of No. 9.	
			1	"	Eucalyptus sp.		
			1	"	" viminalis	(Red geranium)	
			1	"	" Citriodora		
			1	"	" longifolia		
			1	"	Gravillea robusta		
			1	"	Morus nigra		
			1	"	Spondias mangifera		

25-0-0
35-0-5
2-0-5
6-2

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
9.2.31.	10	From Suttons 6904-5. for Govt. House Bona	2	packet seeds	Carnation	marquise, Suttons	improved. mixed colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer - f	lowering fireball
			2	"	Sunflower	stella	
			3	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet.
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			4	"	Carrot	Suttons inimitable	forcing
			4	"	Cress	Suttons Plain	extrafine
			1	"	Onion	Suttons improved	Queen.
			1	"	"	white Lisbon	
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Curled.
			1	"	Water Cress		
			4	"	White Mustard		
			50	tubers	Artichokes	white germination	
	11	Gordon spare, Sungai Tukong Johore.	3	plant	Bromheadia		
			2	"	Bulbophyllum		
			1	"	"		
			3	"	Platycentrus		
11.2.31.	12	Penang, ^{waterfalls} Bot. Gardens	2	plants	Eugenia	caryophyllata	22> planted S. near Office on 13/2/31
			1	"	Ficus	elastica	42> " A. near Lake on 13/2/31
14.2.31.	13	from Taiping Hill, by F. S. Banfield	1	plant	Bulbophyllum		
16.2.31.	14	" S. Tukong, Johore, by R. E. Holttum	1	"	Cria	floribunda	
			6	"	orchids, various		(Dendrobium clavator A 527)
			1	"	Phoradendron speciosa		
19.2.31	15	" Mandai Road jungle, AM. B.H.	6	"	ferns, various		
			1	"	Aeschynanthus Wallichii		
			1	"	Medinilla Hasseltii		
± 1.2.31	16	purchased from Itaji Ahmed	60	"	Dendrobium slip.		
21.2.31.	17	Sungei Sedili, Malacca Coll. by Cornu	1	"	Lycopodium		
			1	"	"		
			1	"	"		
			1	"	Aeschynanthus	purpureus	
			17	"	Orchid		
24.2.31.	18	from New Guinea house by J. Gaycock	2	plant	Thyrsospermum	A. 520 arachnitis	
			1	"	Appendicula	Cornuta	

DATE	INTRODUCED TRAD. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
21. 2. 31.	17	J. Seale's house, Malacca. Col. E. H. C. C. C.	1		Onchid	
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
24. 2. 31.	18	From New Guinea by J. Laycock	1	plant	Pomatocalpa	A. 520
25. 2. 31.	19	" Sumatra, Presented by W. G. Stirling	7	plants	Onchid	
	20	" B. K. Sahiti for exchange	1	plant	Cypripedium	Curtisii var. Sanderi
			2	"	Calanthe	vestita var. ocellata
			1	"	Coelogyne	sp. trifasciata
26. 2. 31.	21	B. Temah Coll. by M. H. H. H. H.	1	root	Aspidium	
			4	Plant	Medinilla	
			6	"	Vrydagz-gnea	
			10	"	Ophiorrhiza	Singaporensis
27. 2. 31.	22	Johore by Mr. Desborough	1	plant	Coelogyne	
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	stella
			1	"	Coelogyne	
			1	"	Saccolobium	halophilum
	23	Queensland, by Mr. Shoemaker, Pulau Sebarok.	1	packet seeds	Acacia	podalyriaefolia.
			1	"	Cororapetalum	gummiferum
			1	"	Eucalyptus	citriodora
			1	"	Telopea	speciosissima
3. 3. 31.	24	Honolulu, by L. W. Bryan Exchange 19/30.	1	packet seeds	Bauhinia	linata 3665 "White flowered Bauhinia"
			1	"	Barleria	strigosa "Philippine violet purple"
			1	"	Erythrina	monosperma "wiliwili"
			1	bag " "	Brickhardia	affinis "Loulupalm"
			7	tubers	Bahia	imperialis "True Bahia"
			1	bag seeds	Castanospermum	australe "Morton Bay chestnut"

Found dead in the Plant House 27-2-40

Sent Penang 6-3-31.

Sent to Penang 6-3-31.

1/2 bag sent Penang - -

DATE	INTROD- TION NO	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
9.3.31.	25	From Sutton, 9398-S. for J. of Gardens.	2	packet seeds	Balsam, Sutton improved	Camellia-flowered scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis Sutton dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	Tricoloria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton early	flowering single. Crimson
			1	"	Dianthus Hedderwigii	(japan pink) Sutton superb single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold. African,	lemon
			2	"	African	Sutton giant Orange
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton improved double. mixed Colours.
			2	"	Sunflower Stella	
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton	giant double. scarlet.
13.3.31.	26	From Sutton, for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	White Mustard	
			4	"	Cress	
			1	"	Watercress	
			1	"	Parsley	
			4	"	Carrot	Suttons inimitable
			4	"	Lettuce	Suttons favorite
			1	"	Salvia	
			3	"	Sunflower	Stella
			3	"	Zinnia	scarlet
			2	"	Carnation	Marquise
16.3.31.	27	From Johore by Dept. of Gardens, Johore	25	plants	Gladisus	
			10	"	Dahlias	
18.3.31.	28	Orchid Society,	6	plants	Mendralium Bensonae	crystalline
19.3.31.	29	Tomail (Purchase)	3	plants	thunbergia Saccobolium gigantea	Harrisonianum.
	30	Forest Research, Kuala Lumpur	1	Bag of seeds	Parkia Roxburghii	
20.3.31.	31	M. Peninsula by J. Laycock.	1	plant	Bulbophyllum purpureo-roseum.	
21.3.31.	32	Columbia by M. J. Rivers, Cali. (Change No. 49/31)	1	packet seeds	Rhiedia madrona	
27.3.31.	33	Bridgman. by C. F. White, Bot. Museum Herbarium Bot. Gardens.	1	packet seeds	Macadamia ternifolia	
30.3.31.	34	Suttons packet No. 11406-S. for J. of Gard.	1	packet seeds	Ageratum little blue star.	
			2	"	Balsam Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. scarlet
			1	"	Coreopsis Drummondii	
			1	"	" Suttons dwarf	
			1	"	" Tricoloria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton	early-flowering single Rose
			1	"	Dianthus Hedderwigii	(japan pink) Suttons superb single. Mixed Colours.

*planted at Lawn Z. 2 plants 8/1/34.

From
Malay
Peninsula

DATE	INTRO DUCTIONS N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
9.4.31.	39	From M. J. Laycock	3	plant	Dendrobium bifolce	from New Guinea
			1	"	Dendrobium sp.	" Bali
			2	"	Eria ornata	" Sumatra
14.4.31.	40	From Bot. Garden, The Imperial University Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.	1	packet seeds	Alternanthera sessilis, R. Br.	
			1	"	Aster formosana, Hayata.	
			1	"	" morrissonensis, Hayata.	
			1	"	Citrus tankan, Hayata.	
			1	"	" foorensis, Tanaka.	
			1	"	Suranta repens, Linn.	
			1	"	Gmelina philippensis, Cham.	
			1	"	Lagerstroemia subcostata, Kochne.	
			1	"	Pistacia chinensis, Bunge.	
			1	"	Semecarpus venicifera, Hayata et Kawakami.	
			1	"	Thevetia peruviana, Merrill.	
			1	"	Telanthora amoena, Regel.	
			1	"	" Bettzichiana, Regel.	
15.4.31.	41	From Hortus Banicus, Coimbra, Portugal	1	packet seeds	Helianthus californicus, L.	No germination
			1	"	Lavatera cretica, L.	"
			1	"	Psidium arborea	"
			1	"	Psidium araca, Raddi.	"
16.4.31.	42	From G. Panti Collected by G. H. Corner	1	plant	Calanthe	
			1	"	Platyclinis	
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	
			1	"	"	
			1	"	"	
			1	"	Leptosperma	
			1	"	Eria Tere ti folia	dead. 5/6/39
			1	"	Pholidota	
			1	packet seeds	Didymocarpus sp.	
16.4.31.	43	From printed by S. H. L. Lyon	5	tubers	Hedychium spicatum var. acuminatum,	dead. 27.31.
			6	"	" gardenarium	{ fine Gossindasany at merrill Planted 17/4/31
17.4.31.	44	From Chandra Nursery (Bengal). see Regist. No. 2730.	1	tuber	Caladium bicolor "mada me Alfred Mame"	
			1	"	" "Chon tenii fulgens?"	
			1	"	" "President Schrieder"	
			1	"	" "Le Titiou"	
			1	"	" "Baron du Masurier"	

DATE	INTRO DUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
17. 4. 31.	44	From Chandra Nursery (Bengal) see Request No. 22/30.	1	Tuber	Caladium bicolor	Jama No. 1	
			1	"	"	Sanguinea	
			1	"	"	minus	Erubescense
			1	"	"	Sirius	
			1	"	"	Stuart	H. Anderson
			1	"	"	"Mr. Hardy"	
			1	"	"	Dece	de matibon
			1	packet seeds	Hedychium	concinnum var an	quatifolium
			1	"	"	acuminatum	
			1	"	"	White	
			1	"	"	Gardenesium	
			1	"	"	fine mixed	
21. 4. 31.	45	From Museum d'Histoire Naturelle Culture, 61, Rue de Buffon, Paris. see Request No. 17/29.	1	packet seeds	Aster	acris, 2.	
			1	"	Catananche	lutea, 2.	
			1	"	Centaurea	algeriensis,	Lux et Coss.
			1	"	Verbena	encelioides,	Benth. et Hook.
			1	"	Linnia	verticillata,	Andr.
46		From R. Bot. Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin see Request No. 37/29.	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis	verticillata	(Compositae)
			1	"	Roemeria	hybrida	(Papaveraceae)
			1	"	Sanguinaria	canadensis	(Papaveraceae)
47		From Universitateto, Botaniske Have, Koben havn. see Request No. 24/29.	1	packet seeds	Platystemon	californicus,	Benth.
			1	"	Helenium	autumnale, 2.	
			1	"	Roemeria	vesicaria, Andr.	
			1	"	Helenium	tennifolium,	Wirtt.
			1	"	Roemeria	refracta, DC.	
			1	"	Tagetes	seguata, Benth.	
48		From Peter Henderson & Co. 35 & 37, Courtlandt Street, New York.	1	packet seeds	Ageratum	- Blue perfection	
			1	"	Cardinal Climber	- Scarlet Queen	Cypress Vine
			1	"	Incarvillea	- Delavayi	
			1	"	Ipomoea	- Japanese Ruffled	and frilled, mixed
			1	"	"	- Baby Blue	
			1	"	Pentstemon	- Sensation, mixed	
			1	"	Sunflower	- Single C & C man	
			1	"	Verbena	- Mammoth, mixed	
			1	"	Zinnia	- Dahlia flowered	giant double, mixed

DATE	INTRACTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS	
23.4.31	49	from Penang	2	fruit	<i>Anisophyllea</i>	<i>gaudichaudiana</i> .	
25.4.31	50	" Sutton	2	packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	
		for J. of Gardens.	1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	Heddewigia (japan. pink) Sutton Superb. Single mixed Colours.	
		"	1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	Suttons dwarf. Crimson	
		"	1	"	"	<i>Tinctoria</i>	
		"	1	"	<i>Cosmos</i> (cosmos)	Suttons early flowering, single Crimson.	
		"	1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> , single	Suttons large-flowered. Mixed Colours.	
		"	1	"	Marigold,	african, lemon	
		"	1	"	"	single dwarf	French. Suttons diadem
		"	2	"	"	african, Sutton	giant orange
		"	1	"	<i>Nasturtium</i>	Suttons pot.	
		"	1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	<i>Drummondii</i>	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Superb.
		"	1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Suttons improved	double. mixed Colours.
		"	1	"	<i>Rudbeckia</i>	golden sunset	
		"	1	"	"	purpurea	
		"	1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Sutton. summer	flowering. fireball
		"	2	"	Sunflower	stella	
		"	1	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	speciosa	
		"	1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant	double. scarlet.
29.4.31	51	From Mentakab, by J. of Gardens S.S.	1	plant	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	sp.	
		"	1	"	<i>Cria</i>	teretifolia?	
		"	1	"	<i>Diplazium</i>	sp.	
		"	6	"	unnamed		
		Tembeling. — " —	1	"	<i>Anilema</i>	conspicuum	
		"	1	"	<i>Microlepis</i>	sp.	
		"	1	"	<i>Pteris</i>	grenilliae	
		"	1	"	"	sp.	
		"	1	"	<i>Aspidium</i>	sp.	
		"	1	"	"	Moaingayi	
		"	1	"	<i>Diplazium</i>	sp.	
		"	1	"	<i>Begonia</i>	sp.	<i>pseudoptera</i> Imsech.
		"	15	"	unnamed		
		— " — by C.B. Carr.	1	"	<i>Ronanthera</i>	matulina	
		Jerantut " J. of Gardens	1	"	<i>Polypodium</i>	lomonoides	<i>lomonoides</i>
		"	1	"	<i>Cheirorchis</i>	teretifolia	
		"	1	"	<i>Robiquetia</i>	sp.	
			60				

DATE	INTRODUCTION N ^o	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARK
29.4.31	51	Gerantut From Gerantut by Doffhard	1	plant	<i>Thrixspermum</i> sp.	Lead 20/1/33
			1	"	<i>Antrophorum</i> sp.	
			1	"	" <i>parvulum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i> sp.	
			1	"	" sp.	
			1	"	<i>Habenaria</i> Kingii	
			1	"	<i>Phalaenopsis</i> heli	
			1	"	<i>Asplenium</i> <i>maingayi</i>	
			1	"	<i>Microlepia</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Pteris</i> <i>granitica</i>	
			1	"	<i>Polypodium</i> <i>sp. pedunculatum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dryopteris</i> <i>urophylla</i> ?	
			1	"	<i>Aspidium</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Aspidium</i> <i>maingayi</i>	
		Sungai Chika, —"	2	"	<i>Diplazium</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Aspidium</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Dryopteris</i> <i>salicifolia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Lindsaya</i> <i>integrifolia</i>	
			1	"	" <i>lobbiana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dryopteris</i> <i>mirabilis</i> ?	
			1	"	" <i>triphylla</i> ?	
			1	"	" <i>urophylla</i> ?	
			1	"	" <i>vilis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tapeinidium</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Cyathea</i> <i>moluccana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dryopteris</i> <i>subpubescens</i> <i>typica</i>	
			1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i> <i>psittacoides</i>	
			1	"	<i>Zingiberaceae</i>	
			20	"	unnamed	<i>Camptandra</i> , <i>parvula</i> .
		Gerantut, —"	20	"	unnamed	
		— " —	1	packet seeds	<i>Macrozanonia</i> sp.	(<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>)
		Tekal, Pahang. —"	1	"	<i>Orthosiphon</i>	
		Mentakab. —"	1	"	<i>Uraria</i> <i>picta</i>	
		Tekal, Pahang —"	1	"	<i>Alstonia</i>	
30.4.31	52	Botanischer Garten, Berlin-Dahlem. 2/9. (12/24)	1	packet seeds	<i>Agave</i> <i>mitis</i> , Mart.	
			1	"	<i>Catananche</i> <i>coerulea</i> L.	
			1	"	<i>Cereus</i> <i>pomanensis</i> , Wob.	
			84			

planted X. on 1931 in Sun Rodong

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
30.4.31.	52	1219. From Botanischer Garten, Berlin-Dahlem. (12/29)	1 packet seed	Cereus	Martini, Lab.	
			1 "	Lavatera	thuringiaca, L.	
			1 "	Nymphaea	gigantea, Hook.	
			1 "	Crontium	aquaticum, L. (pl.)	
	53	see 33/29. Jirichon, Hortus Botanicus, Lipsopolitani, Leningrad.	1 "	Achillea	rosea, Waldst. et Virg.	
			1 "	"	Valeriana, L.	
			1 "	Plantago	arborescens, Pers.	
			1 "	Rudbeckia	hicolor Nutt.	
	54	see Request No. 26/29. Curator, Universitetet Botansk Trädgård, Uppsala. See Request No. 26/29.	1 "	Bowicia	volubilis, Haw.	
			1 "	Ruellia	longifolia (Pohl) Griseb.	
			2 "	Typhonium	diversifolium, Wall.	
			2 "	"	diversifolium, Benth.	
5.5.31.	55	Bangkok. by Dr. M. Carthage.	1 plant	Phyllozarpus	septentrionalis, (Origin Guatemala)	Planted f. on 6/5/31
11.5.31.	56	from Suttons. for Govt. House	4 packet seed	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			4 "	Carrot.	Suttons inimitable	forcing.
			4 "	Cress.	Suttons plain	extrafine
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons imperialis	Curled.
			1 "	Water Cress		
			4 "	White Mustard		
			3 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet.
			2 "	Sunflower	stella	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer	flowering fireball
			2 "	Carnation, Marguerite	Suttons improved	Mixed Colours.
	57	Suttons 13872-8 for J. of Gardens.	1 packet seed	Anagallis	large-flowered Blue.	
			1 "	Godetia	Suttons afterglow	
			1 "	Gazania	splendens hybrida	
			1 "	Jacobaea	tall single	Suttons bright Rose.
			1 "	Lobelia	ramosa (Tenuis)	Blue.
			1 "	Tagetes	signata pumila	Suttons golden gem.
13.5.31.	58	Honolulu 2H. by Harold L. Lyon see Request No. 31/30.	1 packet seed	Artabotrys	uncinnatus	
			1 "	Kigelia	pinnata (or Lin. as Kigelia africana)	
			1 "	Maurandia	erubescens	
26.5.31.	59	Mandaik Rd. by J. of Gardens	1 Bulb	Dioscorea		

DATE	INTRO- DUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
26.5.31.	60	From Director of Forestry, Manila P.I.	1	200 cc. packet seeds <i>Bauhinia</i>	malabarica, Roxb.	"Alibangbang"	
			1	200 cc. <i>Ormosia</i>	calavensis, Azola.	"Bahai"	
			1	80 cc. <i>Pterocymbium</i>	tinctorium, Blanco Merr.	"Taluto"	
			1	" <i>Canarium</i>	luzonicum, Blume, A. Gray	"Bili"	
			1	200 cc. <i>Bombycidendron</i>	vidalianum, Haves, Merr. & Rolfe.	"Vidal's Lanuten"	
			1	90 cc. <i>Sindora</i>	supa, Merr.	"Supa"	
			1	300 cc. <i>Pterocarpus</i>	indicus, Willd.	"Morra"	
			1	14 <i>Pahudia</i>	rhomboidea, Blanco, Prain.	"Tindalo"	
			1	200 cc. <i>Artocarpus</i>	blancoi (Blm.) Merr.	"Antipolo"	
28.5.31.	61	From Waterfall Gardens, Penang	40	seedling <i>Impatiens</i>			
29.5.31.	62	(Director, des. Städtischen Bot. Gärten, Gießen, Germany) Lieferung am Rhein, Gung	1	packet seeds <i>Chlorophytum</i>	amanuense		
			1	" <i>Euryale</i>	ferox		
			1	" <i>Nymphaea</i>	denticata		
			1	" "	gigantea		
			1	" "	hybrida des onciensis		
			1	" "	hybrida, Hofgaertner	Graebner.	
			1	" <i>Argyrea</i>	splendens		
			1	" <i>Aster</i>	amellus var	bessarabicus	
30.5.31.	63	From Suttons for J. of Gardens	1	packet seeds <i>Cosmos</i>	Rose		
			2	" <i>Sunflower</i>	stella		
			2	" "	african.	Suttons giant Orange.	
			1	" <i>Dianthus</i>	Hedderwigi	(Japan pink)	
			2	" <i>Balsam</i>	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. in colour scarlet	
			1	" <i>Coreopsis</i>	tectoria		
			1	" "	Suttons dwarf	Crimson	
			1	" <i>Marigold</i>	african, Lemon		
			1	" <i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant	double. scarlet	
			1	" <i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii	large flow. (Grandiflora) Bright Crimson	
			1	" <i>Portulaca</i>	improved	double. Mixed Colours.	
1.6.31.	64	From R. Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon	1	packet seeds <i>Lagerstrœmia</i>	flor. reginae	(pink flower)	
4.6.31.	65	M. A. Williams, 52 Tiger Alley, Rangoon. (Exchange)	1	plant <i>Cypripedium</i>	villosum		
			1	" "	hirsutissimum	um;	
			1	" "	venustum		
			1	" "	insigne		
			1	" <i>Dendrobium</i>	Dalhausiana	num.	
			1	" <i>Vanda</i>	caerulea		

Sent Penang 1/6/31.

DATE	INTRO DUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
4.6.31.	66	From B.K. Sahel.	1 plant	Ipomaea	Horsfallae	
			1 "	Trachilospermum	jasmynoides	
			4 "	Dracaena	sp. multiflora	
			1 "	Odonotosoria	Chinensis	
			1 "	Scindopsis	pictus	
			1 "	Clematis	florida	
			1 "	Eucharis	Stervensii	
	67	Gua Neng Ek, Kelantan. <small>by Mr. Henderson.</small>	2 plants	Grammatophyllum	Speciosum	
				Feria	Cepitolia 21172	
8.6.31	68	National Bot. Garden, Kirstenbosch Cape S. Africa	1 packet buds	Felicia	echinata var paralia	Pale mauve perianal daisy.
			1 "	"	bergerianus	
			1 "	Gazania	paronia var hirtella	perennials large daisy, good orange.
			1 "	"	paronia perennialis	large, scarlet orange.
			1 "	Arcotus	staechnadifolia	
			1 "	"	lawis,	
			1 "	Dimorphotheca	aurantiacu	

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
8.6.31.	68	From Natives Bot. Garden. Kirotenbosch Cape. S. Africa.	1	packet seeds	<i>Simorophotheca plumicalis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Scabiosa africana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Ursinia foeniculacea</i>	
	69	Sutton's for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	<i>Carrot</i>	
			4	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
			4	"	<i>Cress</i>	
			4	"	<i>Newspaper</i>	
			1	"	<i>Water Cress</i>	
			1	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
			2	"	<i>Carnation</i>	
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	
			3	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	
			2	"	<i>Sunflower stella</i>	
11.6.31.	70	From Gua Neri	1	packet seeds	<i>Liman</i>	
		" Tembeling	2	Bulbs	<i>Discoreia</i>	
			1	pack 5 seeds	<i>Barriingtonia</i>	
			2	tubers	<i>Fern (Tanjung Langit)</i>	
			1	tuber	<i>Amorophallus</i>	
			1	plant	<i>Phalaenopsis fasciata</i>	
			1	"	orchid <i>Cymbidium chloranthum</i>	Dead. 8/6/33.
			2	"	orchid.	
			1	"	<i>Lidymocarpus quinquevulvura</i>	
13.6.31.	71	From Govt. House Domain	1	plant	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Planted J. Dec. 1932 tower de lake
18.6.31.	72	" Sungai Cheka, Collected by M. Gann	3	plant	<i>Dendrobium</i>	
			6	Cuttings	<i>Arachnis</i>	
29.6.31.	73	" Expt. Station H. d. P. A. by H. d. Lyon.	1	packet seeds	<i>Bumelia luxifolia</i> (Sapotaceae)	planted L. on 17/5/34
		See Reg. No. 21/30.	2	packet seeds	<i>Balsam</i>	Camellia-flowered Scarlet.
26.6.31.	74	Sutton's No. 15040-S for L. of Gardens.	1	"	<i>Conopsis tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	Sutton's dwarf.	Crimson
			1	"	<i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i>	Sutton's early-flowering single. Crimson
			1	"	<i>Lianthus</i>	Heddeavign (garden pink) Sutton's Superb Single. mixed Colours.
			1	"	<i>Marigold</i>	African, common
			2	"	"	African, Sutton's
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	giant Orange
			1	"	<i>Brummondii</i>	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Sutton's improved double. mixed Colours.
			2	"	<i>Sunflower stella</i>	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.

DATE	INTRO- DUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
26.6.31.	75	<p> <i>Direccion de Paseos Publicos, Jardin Botánico, Montevideo.</i> <i>see exchange Recpt. No. 15/29.</i> </p>	1	packet seeds	<i>Bauhinia Candicans</i> <i>Eugenia edulis</i> <i>Jacaranda grandis</i> <i>Lippia acutifolia</i> <i>Maurandia citriodora</i> <i>Solidago Bardana</i> <i>Vernedum microglossa</i> <i>" decurrens</i> <i>" perfoliatum</i> <i>Verbena chamaedryfolia</i> <i>" erinoides</i> <i>" hispida</i> <i>" littoralis</i>	
2.7.31.	76	M. A. William, 52 Tiger Alley, Rangoon.	2	plants	<i>Vanda Roxburghii</i> <i>Dendrobium Parishii</i> <i>" chrysanthum</i> <i>Aerides falcatum</i>	
6.7.31.	77	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	2	packet seeds	<i>Carnation Marquise</i> <i>Salvia Sutton's Summer-flowering fireball.</i> <i>Sunflower Stella</i> <i>Zinnia Sutton's giant double. Scarlet.</i> <i>Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's favourite.</i> <i>Carrot Sutton's inimitable forcing.</i> <i>Cress Sutton's plant in, extra fine.</i> <i>Parsley Sutton's imperial Curled</i> <i>Water Cress.</i> <i>White Mustard.</i>	
13.7.31	78	<p> <i>Endau River, Johore, M. R. Holman</i> <i>Palm Plants of Tanjung Selat</i> </p>	25	plants	<i>orchids, various</i> <i>Humata parallela</i> <i>Vittaria scolopendria</i> <i>Davallia triphylla</i> <i>Polypodium (Selliguea)</i> <i>Aspidium sp.</i> <i>orchids</i> <i>Brainea insignis</i> <i>Adiantum sp.</i> <i>Lindsaya articulata</i> <i>Schizoboma heterophylla</i>	<p> <i>(Thrivestrum notabile)</i> <i>(A. semilapponicum)</i> <i>Bills. Griffithianum Desd 20.1.41.</i> </p>

Lead. 17.12.31.

DATE	INTROD SECTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
13.7.31.	78	From Tanjong Selantai, Johore by R. H. Hill.	1	packet seed	Nerandus	feltata.	Lawn H.
16.7.31.	79	" Sikkim. Chandra Nursery.	1	plant	Renanthera	inschottiana	
			1	"	Vanda	cristata	
			1	"	"	Kimballiana	
			1	"	"	Parishii	
			1	"	"	ameryana	
			1	"	Cymbidium	eburneum	
			1	"	"	Mastersii	
	80	Jugra, Selangor. by M. Hope.	1	plant	Zingiber	spectabile	planted at Jinger Rockeries 17/7/31.
21.7.31.	81	Germany by An. Birchtien, Duisburg Am Rhein	1	packet seed	Aster	amellus, L. var. bessarabicus	
			1	"	Chlorophytum	amanense, Eng. l.	
			1	"	Nymphaea	dentata, Planch.	
			1	"	"	gigantea, Hook.	
			1	"	"	hybrida, hort.	devoniensis, Reut.
			1	"	"	hybrida, hort.	Hofgaertner Graebner, Warster.
23.7.31.	82	From U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington	3	packet seed	Spondias	moribun	planted at lawn Z. 2 plants. 8/8/34. fl. + fruit 27/4/36.
			1	"	Pistacia	chinensis	
			1	"	Vitex	agnus-castus	
24.7.31.	83	From Sutton, 487-5 & 14409-5 for D. of G.	2	packet seed	Balsam	Sutton's improved	Camellia flowered. scarlet.
			1	"	Coreopsis	Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	"	tinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton's early	flowering single, Rose.
			1	"	Lianthus	Heddergii	(Japan pink) Sutton's superb. single. mixed colours.
			1	"	Gaillardia, single.	Sutton's large	flowered. mixed colours.
			1	"	Marigold,	african dwarf	
			1	"	"	single dwarf	French. Sutton's diadem
			2	"	"	african	Sutton's giant. Orange.
			1	"	Masturtium	Sutton's pot	
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton's large flowered (grandiflora.) bright. Crimson
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton's	improved double. mixed colours.
			1	"	Rudbeckia	golden	Sunset.
			1	"	Salvia	purpurea	
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton	summer-flowering fireball.
			2	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	"	Lithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Linnaea	Sutton's giant	double. scarlet.

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27.7.31.	84	From Sungeni Surur Ratan, Johore by T. of Yus	4 plants	Orchids			
			1	"	Dryopteris	Crassifolia	
30.7.31.	85	Exchange 9/29. from Directeur du Jardin Botanique de Saigon.	1 packet seeds	Mangifera	duferreana		
			1 packet seeds	Torenia	flava		
			1	"	Argyrea	malabarica	
5.7.31.	86	From Sungeni Sedili by Coll. Mr. Corner	1 plant	Cyclophorus	nummularifolius		
			2	"	"	varius	
			1	"	Lycopodium	nummularifolius	
			1	"	"	phlegmaria	
			2	"	Pachycentria	tuberculata	
			4	"	Plocoglottis	porphyrophylla	
			1	"	Orchid		
87		From Selangor Kepong Forest Research	1 packet seeds	Helianthus	angustifolius		
88		Bot. Garden, Imperial University, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.	1 packet seeds	Aluorites	moluccana		
			2 e	"	"	Fordii, Hemsl.	
			2	"	Bischofia	javanica, Blume.	
			1	"	Cryptocarya	Konishii, Hayata.	
			1	"	Galbergia	sise, Roel.	
			1 e	"	Diospyros	discolor,	
			1	"	Eupatorium	quasitripartitum, Hayata.	
			1	"	Euphorbia	longana, Lam.	
			1	"	Edodia	Roxburghiana, Benth.	
			1	"	Fraxinus	Griffithii, C. B. Clarke.	
			1	"	Jussiaea	erecta, Linn.	
			1	"	Leucaena	glauc.	
			1	"	Malva	malabarica, Pers.	
			1	"	Masera	formosana, Mez.	
			1	"	Melestoma	Candidum, Ton.	
			1	"	Moringa	oleifera	
			1	"	Murraya	paniculata, Jack.	
			1 e	"	Rhodomyrtus	tomentosa, Hassk.	
			1	"	Sapium	sebiferum, Roel.	
			2	"	Schima	kankaoensis, Hayata.	
			1	"	Stachyurus	himilaicus, Thoms.	
			1	"	Semecarpus	vernivipera, H. et K.	
			1	"	Terminalia	chelaula.	
			1	"	Viburnum	luzonicum, Rolfe.	
			1	"	Xanthium	strumarium, Kinn.	

86/ Sedili River } 1 Orchid N. 1
1 " 2
1 " 3
1 " 4
1 " 5
1 " 6
1 " 7
1 " 8
1 " 9
1 " 10

49

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
10.8.31	89	From Suttors for Govt. House.	4	packet seeds	Lettuce		
			4	"	Carrots		
			4	"	Mustard		
			4	"	Cress		
			1	"	Parsley		
			1	"	Water Cress		
			3	"	Geranium		
			2	"	Carnation		
			2	"	Sunflower	stella	
			1	"	Salvia		
13.8.31	90	From M. A. Williams, Rangoon	1	plant	Dendrobium	chrysotoxum	
			1	"	"	moschatum	
			3	"	Vanda	coerulea	
			1	"	"	Bensonae	
			1	"	Cymbidium	dayanum	
			3	"	"	Lowianum	
			1	"	Renanthera	Irishootiana	
			4	"	Acorides	sp.	
18/8/31	91	From Mr. H. L. Haughton of Messrs. L. A. Dreyfus Co, at 20 Stevens Road, Singapore	3	plants	"Clack" (vernacular name of a plant introduced from Sarawak, said to produce a chewing gum & getah). = Alstonia sp.		Plants or seeds were imported from Sarawak & planted at Stevens Road whence they were transplanted here.
			1	plant	Ketio or Katian, apparently a sapotaceous plant producing chewing gum in Sarawak.		
24.8.31	92	From Department of Agriculture, Bermuda	1	packet seeds	Santalum album		
			1	"	Sabal Blackburnianum		
			1	"	Verbena Bonariensis		
			1	"	Kalanchoe brasiliensis		
			1	"	Turnera ulmifolia		
			1	"	Ruellia macrophylla		
			1	"	" malacosperma		
			1	"	Oxalis cornuta		
			1	"	" intermedia		
			1	"	" martiana		
27.8.31	93	from Sutton no 1465-P for D of G.	2	"	Balsam, Sutton's improved camellia	flowered, scarlet	
			1	"	Cosmea, (cosmos) Sutton's	Early-flowering single, crimson	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria		

Seed 13/8/31.

Plants or seeds were imported from Sarawak & planted at Stevens Road whence they were transplanted here.

} Not to be sown.

DATE

DATE

INTRO
DUCTION
NO

RECEIVED

QUANTITY

DISCRIPTION

BOTANICAL

NAME

REMARK

29.8.31	93	from Suttons No 1465-P for D. of G	1	Packet Seed	Coreopsis, Sutton's Dwarf, Crimson	
			1	"	Dianthus Hedderwigi (Japanese pink) Sutton's superb single, mixed colours.	
			1	"	Marigold, African, Lemon,	
			2	"	Marigold, African, Sutton's giant orange	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii, Sutton's large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet.	
			1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved double, mixed colours,	
			2	"	Sunflower, single,	
			1	"	Zinnia, Sutton's giant double, scarlet	
1.9.31	94	W. Laycock.	2	plants	Spondrobium sp. from Sumatra	
			2	"	Orchid " Manila	
3.9.31	95	from Kuching Sarawak. by Mr. O. F. Reckitts	1	packet seeds	Hibiscus (hybrid.)	
7.9.31	96	" Penang by Mohd. Noor	8	Roots	Adhatoda vasica	
	97	" R. Salgues de Brignoles, (France). <small>See Requena 1897/1925</small>	1	packet seeds	Ceratocephalus falcatus	
			1	"	Inula viscosa	
			1	"	Paeonia peregrina	
			1	"	Cicer arietinum	
			1	"	Hippocrepis comosa	
			1	"	Cornus mas, L.	
			1	"	Podospermum, laciniatum, L.	
			1	"	Lonicera xylostemon	
			1	"	Quercus ilex, L.	
14.9.31	98	From Johore. G. Pula by L. Desborough	2	plants	Spondrobium metachili var. 8.	
			1	"	Cera bracteosa.	
	99	" Capt. Station, H. A. P. A. Honolulu, T. H.	1	Cutting	Plumeria (Giffard large pink)	Dead dried 14/9/31.
			2	"	" (Ehrhorn red)	
			2	"	" (Giffard large red)	
			2	"	" (Giffard Orange pink)	
			2	"	" (Ehrhorn white)	
			2	"	" (Ehrhorn pink)	
			2	"	" (Small Foster pink)	
			2	"	" (Large Foster pink)	
			2	"	" (Foster Cream)	
15.9.31	100	From Cameroun Highlands by R. H. Holthum	3	plants	Corysanthus (A 576)	
16.9.31	101	" Johore by Supt. of Gardens,	12	plants	Gloxinia	
	102	" G. H. H. H. H.	3+5	"	Gloxinia	
21.9.31	103	" Sumatra, Sibolangit by Mr. Cornu.	5	seeds	Actinophloeus sp.?	2) planted K. on November 1933, near Latania Comoros origin

74

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
24.9.31.	104/31.	From K. Lumpur, ^{Waterfall}	1	plant	Dipladenia Brearleyana	
25.9.31.	105.	" Penang Botanic Gardens	100	seedling	Impatiens	
28.9.31.	106	" Singapore by R. B. Prentis	1	packet seeds	Hibiscus radiatus var.	Lindley's
30/9/31.	107	" Penang, Waterfall Gardens	6	plants	Cupressus sp.	(seeds from peradeniya)
			6	"	Cypripedium godefroyi	seeds from peradeniya
			6	tubers	Canna (white)	
2.10.31.	108	" Mrs. Waterhouse	1	plant	Hibiscus (white)	
3.10.31.	109	" Suttons England for Joffe Garden	2	packet seeds	Balsam Sutton improved	Camellia-flowered scarlet
			1	"	Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	" tinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (cosmos) Sutton's early	flowering single, Rose
			1	"	Gianthus Hedderwigi	(Japan pink) Sutton's superb single. mixed colours.
			1	"	Marigold african, common	
			2	"	" african Sutton's	giant orange.
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson.
			1	"	Portulaca Sutton's improved double.	mixed colours
			2	"	Sunflower Stella	
			1	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant	double scarlet.
6.10.31	110	" Suttons England, for Gort. House	2	"	Carnation Marguerite	
			1	"	Salvia fireball	
			2	"	Sunflower Stella	
			3	"	Zinnia double scarlet	
			4	"	Cabbage lettuce, Sutton's favorite	
			1	"	Water cress	
			1	"	Parsley	
			4	"	Carrot	
			4	"	Cress	
			4	"	Mustard	
10.X.31.	111	" Mr. Laycock (presented)	2	plants	Cypripedium tonsum	
	112	" Malayan Orchid Society by purchase	1	"	Oncidium luridum	
			1	"	" amplatum	
	113	^{Pahang:} " Bukit Chintamani collected Mr. Henderson	12	plants	Calanthe ceciliae	25002
			1	"	Sindrobium sp.	
			1	"	Orchid (25026
			1	"	Zingiber	25003
			1	"	Susum	

10. X. 31.	113	From Pahang. B. Chintamoni collected by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Fern		Field No. 25022
			1	"	Saccolobium		
			1	"	Taeniophyllum		Field No. 25022
			1	"	Fern		" No. 25024
			1	"	Saccolobium		
			1	"	bract		
			1	"	Lycopodium		
			1	"	Liparis		
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		
			1	"	Eria		
			1	"	Cymbidium		
			1	"	Dendrobium		
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		
		Bentong Collected by Mr. Henderson	1	"	Saccolobium		Field No. 25028.
		"	1	"	" - "		
		B. Serdam. Coll. by Mr. Henderson	1	"	Coelogyne		
			1	"	Bulbophyllum		
			1	"	Liparis		Field No. 25046.
			1	"	Pholidota		
			1	"	Hippiophyllum		
			1	"	Dendrobium		
			1	"	Lycopodium		
			1	"	Calanthe		
			1	"	Dendrobium		
			1	"	Taeniophyllum		Field No. 25056
			1	"	marantaceae		
13. 10. 31.	114	B.K. Sahel purchase	1	plant	Savallia	triphylla	(Malaysia)
			12	tuber	Calanthe	vestita	(Sarawak)
			1	plant	Cattleya	speciosissima	
			1	"	"	Skinnerii	
			1	"	Laelia	Pouldiana	
			1	"	Oncidium	Sebolleta	
15. 10. 31.	115	From Columbia	1	packet - seed	Carica	sp. No I	
			1	"	Carica	sp. No II	
			1	"	Malpighia	sp.	Tropical Cherry
			1	"	Brownea	Coccinea	

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
15.10.31	115	From Colombia	1	packet seeds	<i>Solanum</i> sp.		
			1	"	<i>Vitex</i> gigantea	"Pichiche"	
19.10.31	116	R. Bot. Garden Kew.	1	plant	<i>Turnera</i> aurantiaca		planted O. on 20/2/32
			1	"	<i>Centradenia</i> grandiflora	(dead) 191 X/31.	
			1	"	<i>Kuelleria</i> macrantha		
			1	"	<i>Lankesteria</i> Barteri		
			1	"	<i>Centradenia</i> inaequilatera	edulis	
			1	"	<i>Crossandra</i> nilotica		
			1	"	<i>Streptocarpus</i> Hobstii		
			1	"	<i>Columnnea</i> Banksii		
			1	"	<i>Clerodendron</i> macrocephalon		
			1	"	<i>Anthurium</i> Bakeri		Dead 20/8/38 planted at the yard
			1	"	" rugosum		
			1	"	<i>Andreasium</i>		Dead 1936
			1	"	<i>Scherzerianum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Legnatum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Philodendron</i> andreaum		
			1	"	" squamiferum		
			1	"	<i>Lamioleucas</i> Boissii		
			1	"	<i>Dieffenbachia</i> sequine		
			1	"	<i>Aglaonema</i> modestum		
			1	"	<i>Chrysanthemum</i> Miss Joyce Moore		
			1	"	" Sunstone	Yellow	
			1	"	" Josephine	Bernier	
			2	"	" Brilliant		
			1	"	" Robert Hooper		
			1	"	" Mrs. Humphrey		
			1	"	<i>Scutellaria</i> Costaricana		
			1	"	<i>Cotyledon</i> fusiforme		
			1	"	" hemisphaerica		
			1	"	" Hoveyi		
			1	"	" multicaulis	Dead	
			1	"	" dasyphylla	Dead	
			1	"	" roseata		
			1	"	" agavodes	Dead	
			1	"	" Setosa	Dead	

DATE	INTR. ACTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
19.10.31.	116	From R. Botanic Gardens Kew.	1	plant. Cotyledon	brevifolium	
			1	" "	paraguayensis	
			1	" "	cristata	
			1	" Sychia	altissima	
			1	" Kleinia	acaulis	
			1	" Aloe	brevifolia	
			1	" "	Syeri	
			1	" "	striata	
			1	" "	Verreauxii var. chunensis	
			1	" "	hermannensis	Dead.
			1	" "	x Gasteria	
			1	" Crassula	pallida	
			1	" Haworthia	mutica	
			1	" "	Chalvini	
			1	" "	denticulatum	dead 1926
			1	" "	cymbiformis	
			1	" "	pseudotortuosa	
			1	" Glottiphyllum	longum	Dead.
			1	" Mesembryanthemum	musculinum	
			1	" "	tugulliae	Dead.
			1	" Agave	Watsonii	
			1	" "	victoria - reginal	
			1	" Gasteria	Armstrongii	
			1	" "	cheilophylla	
			1	" "	verrucosa var. intermedia	Dead 1926
			1	" "	subveziucosa	
			1	" Apicra	Greenii	
			1	" Cereus	Forbesii	
			1	" Opuntia	microdasy	
			1	" Echinopsis	imbricata	
			1	" Melocactus	communis	
			1	" Cyanotis	soymalinensis	
			1	" Mamillaria	coronata	
			1	" "	minima	
			1	" Agave	Leopoldii	
			1	" Notonia	trachycarpa	

DATE	INTRODUCTION Nº	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
19.10.31.	116	From R. Botani Gardens Kew.	1	plant	Cereus	strictus	
			1	"	Furcraea	cubensis	
			1	"	var	Lindenii	" planted X. in sunrockery 1933
			1	"	Hawarthia	Reinwardtii	var major.
			1	"	Aloe	grandidentata	tu
			1	"	Gasteria	glabra	
			1	"	"	obtusifolia	
			1	"	Aloe	Howdregii	
			1	"	Cotyledon	amoenula	dead.
			3	tubers	Richardia	alba-maculata	
			2	"	"	Rehmannii	dead 1935
			1	"	Alocasia	sp.	
			1	plant	Aenium	Berthelotianum	
			1	"	"	foeniculiforme	
			1	"	Sempervivum	canariense	dead.
			1	"	"	marginatum	
			1	"	Cotyledon	pulvinata	
			1	"	"	californica	
21.10.31.	117	from Bukit Charas & B. Sago by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Orchid	Nº 232.	
			1	Fern.		Nº 233.	
			1	Orchid		Nº 234.	
			1	orchid		Nº 235.	
			1	"		Nº 236.	
			1	"		Nº 237.	
			1	"		Nº 238.	
			1	"		239.	
			1	Dendrobium		240.	
			1	Cryptocoryne		241.	
			1	orchid		242.	
			1	Calanthe		243.	
			1	Dendrobium		244.	
			1	Caloglyphne		245.	
			1	Alpinia		246.	
			1	Lycopodium		247.	
			1	"		248.	
			1	Fern.		249.	

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	REMARKS	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
21.10.31	117	From Bukit Charas & B. Sago collected by Mr. Henderson	1	plant	Fern.	250.	
			1		Orchid	251.	
			1		"	252.	
			1		"	253.	1
			1		"	254.	
			1		"	255.	
			1		"	256.	
			1		"	257.	
			1		"	258.	
			1		"	259.	
			1		"	260.	
			1		"	261.	
			1		"	262.	
			1		"	263.	
			1		"	264.	
			1		"	265.	
			1		"	266.	
			1		"	267.	
			1		"	268.	
			1		"	269.	
			1		"	270.	
			1		"	271.	
118		Tenimber Island purchased from J. Zumi	30	plants	Dendrolicum	phalaenopsis	
119		Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1	packet seeds	Swietenia	macrophylla	
24.10.31	120	Suttons front of gardens	2	packet seeds	Balsam	suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. scarlet
			1	"	Coreopsis	linetoria	
			1	"	"	suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	Cosmos (Cosmos)	suttons early	flowering single Crimson
			1	"	Fianthus	Hedderwigii (japan pink)	suttons superb single. mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold	afican Lemon	
			2	"	"	afican suttons	giant Orange.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii,	suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep violet
			1	"	Portulaca	suttons improved	double Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Sunflower	stella	
			1	"	Zinnia	suttons giant	double scarlet.

DATE	INTRO DUCTION No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
26.10.31.	121	G. W. Bryan, Bord of Agric. & Forest. T. of Hawaii.	1 packet seeds	Ochroma	lagopus	"Balsa"
			1 "bag "	Feaninus	sp.	"ash"
	122	"Royal Bot. Garden" Singapore near Calcutta	1 packet seeds	Sterculia	apitata, Korot	
			1 "	Triplaris	americana, L.	
27.10.31.	123	Chandra Nursery, Sikkim India	1 plant	Vanda	americana	
			1 "	"	stangeana	
			1 "	Cymbidium	ensifolium	
			1 "	"	cyperifolium	
31.10.31.	124	Suttons for S. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	Gaillardia	single Sutton	large-flowered. mixed colours.
			1 "	Marigold	single dwarf	French. Suttons diadem
			1 "	Nasturtium	Suttons pot.	
			1 "	Rudbeckia	golden sun	set.
			1 "	"	purpurea	
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons	summer-flowering fireball
			1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
6.11.31.	125	Suttons for Hort. House Farnham	4 packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favour	ile
			4 "	Carrot	Suttons inimitable	ble forcing.
			4 "	Cress	Suttons plain	extrafine
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons imperia	L Curlet
			1 "	Water Cress		
			4 "	White Mustard		
			2 "	Carnation	marquerite	Suttons improved. mixed colour.
			1 "	Salvia	Suttons summa	flowering fireball
			2 "	Sunflower	stella	
			3 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double. scarlet.
10.11.31.	126	Kudat B.N.B. Collected Mr. Holtum	1 packet seeds	Begonia	Hawaii	
20.11.31.	127	Suttons, for Director of Garden	2 packet seeds	Balsam	Suttons improved	Camellia-flowered. scarlet.
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1 "	"	Suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1 "	Cosmos (Cosmos)	Suttons early	flowering. single. Rose.
			1 "	Gianthus	Hedderwigi	(japan pink) Suttons superb. single, mixed colours.
			1 "	Marigold	African, terra	
			2 "	"	African	Suttons giant. Orange.
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson
			1 "	Portulaca	Suttons improved	red double. mixed colours.
			2 "	Sunflower	stella	
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double. scarlet.

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	
30.11.31.	128	From Tinjompok by M.S. Clemens.	1	packet 4 seeds	Cucurbitaceae 3 feet.	Oct. 29. 1931.	(I)
		" Mt. Kenabalu B.N.B. - " -	1	" 14 "	Culturb: 26750 - 60-70 feet red fruit.	size of goose egg more pointed Oct. 12. 1931. elevation 5000 feet.	(II)
			1	" 2 "	" 26751 - scandent on forest.	tree fruit red length of finger somewhat more in diam	(III)
			1	" 2 "	from "big tree" (perhaps in contrast to a shrub) left in a baguet at my door without box. Sending the 8 in raceme from with there came bot Kelly (14)		
	129	from Chandra Nursery, P.O. Rhinock, Chikur-Bengal.	12	plants.	Sandrobiuim Reirardie		
			10	"	" Chrysanthum		
4.12.31.	130	" Malayan Orchid Society	10	plants	Cypripedium Godfreyal var leucochilum		
			12	"	Limatodis rosea		
			6	"	Phalaenopsis antefunifera		
			6	"	" Esmeralda		
5.12.31.	131	Ahmad,	1	plant	Sandrobiuim hercoglossum		
8.12.31.	132	British N. Barnes. Collected by D. of Gardens Kivu.	2	plants	Nanda Gibbsiae		
			1	"	Cymbidium sp.		
			1	"	Eria sp.		
		marui parai B.N.B. - " -	1	"	Sarcopodium sp.		
		Kinabalu 3000-7000 ft.	29	"	Orchid		
			41	"	Fern		
			3	tubers	Alocasia cuprea	sp.	
	133	Sutton for hort. House Tomain	4	packet seeds	White Mustard		
			1	"	Water Cress.		
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons Imperial Curled.	
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain, extrafine.	
			4	"	Carrot.	Suttons inimitable forcing	
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Fabergite.	
			2	"	Carnation,	marguerite, Suttons improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer flowering fireball	
			2	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			3	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet.	
	134	Mr. F. N. Chatsen.	1	fruit	Ladoicea Schellera		
10.12.31.	135	Mr. Clemens. Kenabalu	1	packet 4 seeds	Sapataceae		
	136	Mr. Laycock.	1	plant	Arachnis alba Pale variety		
			1	"	Renanthera Coccinea		
17.12.31.	137	O. F. Ricketts. Kuching.	1	packet 4 seeds	Milicium		
24.12.31.	138	U.S. Dept. of Agric. B. of Plant Industry	170	1 packet seeds	Cestrum diversum		

1931

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
28.12.31	139	From Capt. Johnstone, Buco Paulo, Brazil	1	packet 2 seeds	Mauritia venifera large. (M. ? flexuosa, small)	No germination
			1	" 19 "	Kentia Singaporemis Rio B.G. III (Ptychosperma elegans or very near)	
			1	" 15 "	Ptychococcus paradoxus Rio B.G. IV note this palm	
			1	" 9 "	Euterpe edulis	No germination
			1	" 6 "	Copernicea cerifera	"
			1	" 28 "	Kentia Kersteriana Rio B.G. IV (Ptychosperma sp.)	
			1	" 20 "	Hydriastele Wendlandiana Rio B.G. IV (Ptychosperma sp. ? elegans)	
			1	" 4 "	Livistona sp. called Australia Rio B.G. IV D.	No germination 28/6/35
			1	" 3 "	Arikuriroha Copanamese (Cocos Schizophylla)	"
			1	" 3 "	Pactris ottoetoffiana	
			1	" 4 "	Livistona subglobosa	No germination
			1	" 6 "	Barbosa pseudococos	"
140	from Tambelan Island. by W. H. van Naele	Consulate of the Netherlands. Spore.	6	plants	Bulbophyllum Beccarii	
141	" Suttons & son. for D. of Gardens		2	packet seeds	Bartramia sutton improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet.	
			1	"	Coreopsis sutton dwarf. crimson	
			1	"	Trinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (cosmos) sutton early flowering single crimson.	
			1	"	Dianthus Heddevisia (Japan pink) sutton superb. single mixed colours.	
			1	"	Moragold. african. lemon.	
			2	"	african sutton giant orange.	
			2	"	Sunflower stella	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii sutton large flowered (grandiflora) deep red.	
			1	"	Portulaca sutton improved double mixed colours.	
			1	"	Zinnia sutton giant double scarlet	
5-2-32	142	Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis sutton dwarf crimson	
			1	"	Trinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (cosmos) sutton early flowering single. rose.	
			2	"	Dianthus Heddevisia (Japan pink) mixed colours	
			2	"	Moragold. african. lemon.	
			3	"	african sutton giant orange.	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii sutton large (grandiflora) bright crimson.	
			1	"	Portulaca sutton improved double mixed colours.	
			3	"	Sunflower stella	
			1	"	Zinnia sutton giant double scarlet	

14/02/02

DATE	INTRO- DUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
4.1.1932	1.	Lay Siat Loeng, Sintang, from Pontianak, purchase	6 plants	Phalaenopsis	Tenevici		
			1	"	Tenevici		
	2	Chandra Nursery, Sukhira	2	"	Aerides	sp.?	
			6 plants	Dendrobium	thyrsiflorum		
			1	"	Cymbidium	Lovianum	
5.1.32.	3	K. N. Kaimal, B. Caves	1	"	Tischradia	Complex	
6.1.32.	4	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	2	packet seeds	Carnation, marguerite, Suttons	improved mixed colours.	
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer flowering fireball	
			2	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			3	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet	
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			4	"	Carrot	Suttons inimitable forcing	
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain, extrafine	
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial curled	
			1	"	Water Cress		
			4	"	White Mustard		
18.1.32.	5	B. K. Sahel, (Purchased)	4	plants	Eriobotrya	japonica	(1) planted Z. on 1/5/35
19.1.32.	6	Mr. Bryan Hale, Hawaii	1	packet seeds	Setizololum	excellent	(1) " Y. in nursery on 26/3/35
	7	Malayan Orchid Society Purchase	9	plants	Vanda	Benisoniana	
	8	H. Musaffa, Purchase	30	"	Phalaenopsis	grandiflora	
			30	"	"	violacea	
5.2.32.	9	From Sutton for Govt. Garden	1	packet seeds	Gaillardia, single	Suttons large flowered mixed colours.	
			1	"	Margold	single dwarf French. Suttons diadem.	
			1	"	Nasturtium (tropaeolum)	Suttons pot.	
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer flowering fireball.	
			1	"	Tithonia	Speciosa	
			1	"	Coreopsis	Dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	"		Tricoloria
			1	"	Cosmea (cosmos)	early flower	single
			2	"	Dianthus	Hedderwig	(Japan pink) mixed colour
			2	"	Margold	african	lemon
			3	"	"	african	Suttons giant orange
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Sult. large Grandiflora! bright crimson
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton	improved double mixed colours.
			3	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons	giant double scarlet

36.04
30.05
22.03
128.

DATE	INTRO. DIRECTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
5.2.32	10	William A. Schipp. British Honduras	1	packet seeds	Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bar.	
	11	From M. Herli. Nepal, Italy.	1	packet seeds	Clitoria ternatea fl. pl. violacea	
			1	"	Trinnia + dactyloctenium aegyptium	
			1	"	" eleg. fl. pl. saurea sulphurea	
			1	"	Hibiscus grandiflorus ruber.	
			1	"	" trionum	
			1	"	Vinca rosea Roruncina	
			1	"	Trinnia + eleg. fl. pl. mixed California giant	
11.2.32	12	From Sutton for Govt. House Boman	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Savoy	
			2	"	Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing.	
			4	"	Cress Suttons plain, extra fine	
			4	"	Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all	
			4	"	White Mustard.	
			2	"	Parsley Suttons imperial curled.	
			1	"	Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate bright crimson	
			2	"	Carnation Marguerite Suttons improved mixed colours.	
			1	"	Dianthus Hedderwigii single Scarlet Queen.	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria double.	
			1	"	Impatiens Holsti	
			1	"	Marigold, african Suttons giant Orange	
			1	"	" african Lemon.	
			2	"	Salvia Suttons summer flowering fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower Stella	
			2	"	Trinnia Suttons giant double Scarlet.	
17.2.32	13	Waterfall Garden, Penang	10	Cutting	Erythrina indica	
			1	packet seeds	Antirrhinum	
			1	"	Nasturtium	
24.2.32	14	From Hamburg, Germany	1	packet seeds	Balsam	
28/2/32	15	" Ahmad, Upper Market	1	"	Zalacca Calulis	
	16	" " Nassim Rd.	1	"	Zaasia grandis	
27.2.32	16	" Suttons, for Govt. Garden	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis tinctoria	
			1	"	" Suttons dwarf crimson	
			1	"	Cosmos (cosmo) early flowering single	
			2	"	Dianthus Hedderwigii (gapon pink) Suttons superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Marigold double african Lemon	
			3	"	" Suttons giant Orange.	

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
27.2.32.	16	From Sutton for Director of Gardens	1	packet seeds	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , Sutton	large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet.
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> Sutton improved	double. mixed colours.
			3	"	<i>Sunflower</i> Stella	
			1	"	<i>Triunia</i> Sutton	giant double scarlet
3.3.32.	17	From Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	1	plant	<i>Cycas</i> <i>revoluta</i>	
			1	"	<i>Licuala?</i> (Siam)	
			1	"	<i>Melaleuca</i> <i>styphelioides</i>	
			2	"	<i>Plumeria</i> (yellow var)	
			2	"	<i>Cupressus</i> <i>Wrightianii</i>	
			2	"	" <i>macrocarpa</i>	
5.3.32.	18	Brought by B.K. Sahel	2	Plant	<i>Sambucus</i> <i>javanicus</i>	(Javanese elder) Java.
9.3.32.	19	M. J. Rivers, Cali, Colombia, S. America	1	packet seeds	<i>Macrozamia</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Ceroxylon</i> <i>andicola</i>	
			1	"	<i>Acacia</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	(<i>B. monandra</i>)
			1	"	<i>Melastomaceae</i>	Flowering shrub.
			1	"	Timber tree (undetermined)	
			1	"	<i>Talibouia</i> <i>guayacan</i>	
10.3.32.	20	G. Ghose & Co. Town-end, Darjeeling India.	6	plant	<i>Cymbidium</i> <i>Munroanum</i>	
		Exchange	6	"	<i>Dendrobium</i> <i>Wardianum</i>	
			6	"	<i>Phalaenopsis</i> <i>Parishii</i> var <i>Lobii</i>	
			6	"	<i>Cirrapietalum</i> <i>ornatissimum</i>	
			4	"	<i>Perides</i> <i>affine</i>	
			3	"	<i>Dendrobium</i> <i>Gibsonii</i>	
14.3.32.	21	From R. Bot. Gardens, Edinburgh. Ench. 9m. 17/29.	1	packet seeds	<i>Carludovica</i> <i>Wendlandii</i>	No germination
			1	"	" <i>Gardneri</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dianella</i> <i>intermedia</i>	
			1	"	" <i>hemerosa</i>	
			1	"	<i>Ruellia</i> <i>rubicaulis</i>	
22.		.. Hassan, Spore.	1	packet seeds	<i>Solanum</i> <i>mammosum</i>	
23		.. B.K. Sahel.	1	plant	<i>Oncidium</i> <i>Cartaginensis</i>	
			1	"	" var <i>roseum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Saccolobium</i> <i>latifolium</i>	
			1	"	<i>Adiantum</i> <i>beauty of Singapore</i>	<i>tonerum</i> va <i>glory of Moorreeschi</i>
			1	"	<i>Arundina</i> <i>revoluta</i>	

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
14.3.32.	23	From B.K. Sahel	1	plant	<i>Xendrobium Ruckeri?</i>	
			1	"	<i>Polypodium aureum</i>	var <i>areolatum</i>
			1	"	<i>Vanda luzonica</i>	
	24	Bkt. Lush, ahmad	1	packet-5 seeds	<i>Necassia</i>	<i>Synandria</i>
	"	" Jurong "	1	" 10 "	<i>Ternstroemia</i>	<i>bancana</i>
	"	" "	1	packet- seeds	<i>Dorstenia</i>	sp.
21.3.32.	25	Kuala Sedili, Johore by Mr. Loman	1	packet-8 seeds	<i>Barringtonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>
	26	Suttons for Govt. House 8718-P	4	packet-seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons for a write
			2	"	Carrot	Suttons inimitable forcing
			4	"	Cress	" plain extra fine
			2	"	Parsley	" imperial curled
			4	"	Turnip Radish	" earliest of all
			4	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	<i>Antirrhinum</i>	Suttons intermediate, bright crimson
			2	"	Carnation	marquise Suttons improved mixed colors.
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i>	tinctoria double.
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	Hedderwiji single scarlet Queen
			1	"	<i>Infatium</i>	Holstii
			1	"	Marigold	double African lemon
			1	"	"	Suttons giant orange.
			2	"	Salvia	summer flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella
			2	"	<i>Linnia</i>	Suttons giant double scarlet
24.5.32.	27	Singapore, Ngadiman	1	packet-7 seeds	<i>Eugenia</i>	jamboos
29.3.32.	28	Sungei Sedili, Johore Director of Forests	1	plant	<i>Polypodium</i>	<i>Lomarioides</i>
			2	"	<i>Myrmecodia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Thrixspermum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Sarcotrichia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	
		Asst. Director	3	plant	<i>Oleromeia</i>	sp.
			3	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	sp.
			1	"	<i>Lomariopsis</i>	
			1	"		
			1	"		
			1	"		
			1	"		

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
29.3.32.	28	from Luigi Sedili by asst. Director	1	plant		
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
			1			
30.3.32.	29	from Jardin Botanique de la Ville, N°145, Lyon - Vie (Rhône)	1	packet seeds Acalypha	Caroliniana, Ell.	
			1	" Buddleia	curviflora Hook. Arn.	
			1	" "	Lindleyana Forst.	
			1	" 3 bulbs Dioscorea	macroura, Harms.	
			1	packet seeds Hibiscus	californicus, Kellogg.	
			1	" Kentia	sapida, Mart.	
			1	" 1 seeds "	Baueri, Seem.	
			1	" seeds Lantana	sellowiana, Link Otto	
			1	" Plumbago	scandens, L.	
			1	" Solanum	guineense, Lam.	
			1	" Staphyletrifida	dichotoma, Vahl.	
			1	" Tacca	macrantha, Link.	No germination
			1	" Verbena	paniculata, Lam.	
30		A. Schenkul, Hamburg.	1	packet seeds Glen	paraguayensis	
2/4/32.	31.	Suttons for J. of Gardens.	1	packet seeds Coreopsis	tinctorea	
			1	" "	Suttons Dwarf Crimson	
			1	" Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering single. Rose	
			2	" Dianthus	Hedderwigii (Japan pink) Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours.	
			3	" Marigold	african, Suttons giant orange.	
			1	" "	african Lemon.	
			1	" "	double african Lemon	
			1	" Portulaca	Suttons improved double. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) bright. Crimson	
			3	" Sunflower	stella	
			1	" Zinnia	Suttons giant double. Scarlet.	

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
6.4.32.	32	From Mr. Steinburg	3	plants	Chloranthus	inconspicuous, China.
			2	"	Lilium	Sp. Burma.
7.4.32.	33	from U.S. Dept. of Agri. Bureau of Pl. Industry	1	packet 7 seeds	Lamium floridana	
8.4.32.	34	" Hortus Botanicus Bergianus, Stockholm 50,	1	packet seeds	Aristolochia fimbriata	
			1	"	Alloplectus capitatus	
			1	"	Pitcairnia flavescens	
			1	"	Reichstemeia cardialis	Japan.
			1	"	Solanum insularis	paschal, etc.
9.4.32.	35	" Suttons for Govt. House	1	packet seeds	Antirrhinum	Suttons intermediate bright crimson
			2	"	Carnation	marquetti, Suttons improved mixed colors.
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria	double.
			1	"	Trianthus Heddeurigi	single scarlet queen.
			1	"	Marigold	African Suttons giant orange
			1	"	"	African Limon
			1	"	Impatiens Holstii	
			2	"	Salvia	Suttons summer flowering fireball.
			1	"	Sunflower	stella
			2	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet
			4	"	White Mustard	
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain, extra fine
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Savoy-like
			4	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons Earliest of all.
			2	"	Carrot.	Suttons inimitable forcing.
			2	"	Parasly	Suttons imperial curled.
11.4.32.	36	from Bukit Timah Hill by Jofford	1	plant	Didymocarpus sp.	
	37	" Siam by J. Laycock	1	"	Bulbophyllum sp.	} Siam
			1	"	Dendrobium formosum	
19.4.32.	38	" Ulu Sedili, Johore. by Mr. Holtum & Mr. Corner	2	plants	Bulbophyllum sp.	
			1	"	Dendrobium	
			1	"	Artrophyllum sp.	
			1	"	Pleopeltis sp.	
			1	"	Diplazium sp.	
			1	"	Glypteria	chlamy. daphora.
			1	"	Cyrtandra fruticosa	
			1	"	Rubiaceae shrub.	
			1	"	Inora sp.	

DATE	INTROD UCTION No.	RECEPIENT	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
19.4.32.	39	from J. Dyck.	1	plant	<i>Cottonia macrostachya</i>	Ceylon
20.4.32.	40	.. Peter Henderson & Co. New York (London)	2	packet seeds	<i>Cardinal Climber</i>	
			2	"	<i>Cypress Vine, mixed colour</i>	
			2	"	<i>Sponsea "Baby Blue"</i>	
21.4.32.	41	" Will. A. Schiff, British Honduras	1	packet seeds	<i>Hamelia</i>	tot <i>Rovrosa</i> Wernham.
	42	" Agri. field officer, Spore.	1	"	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	
26.4.32.	43	" J. Shose & Co., Town-end, Darjeeling	6	plants	<i>Dendrobium</i>	
			6	"	<i>Vanda</i>	
			3	"	"	
			3	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	
			3	"	"	
	44	" Forest Botanist, Forest Research Instit. Dehra Dun.	1	packet seeds	<i>Argyria</i>	<i>Roxburghii</i>
			1	"	<i>Bristolochia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>
			1	"	<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>
			1	"	<i>Calistemon</i>	<i>viminalis</i>
			1	"	<i>Salpimbia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>
			1	"	<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>frutescens</i>
			1	"	<i>Chonemorpha</i>	<i>macrophylla</i>
			1	"	<i>Tectona</i>	<i>hamiltoniana</i>
			1	"	<i>Terminalia</i>	<i>chebula</i>
			1	"	"	<i>lelerica</i>
			1	"	<i>Verbena</i>	<i>oncochora</i>
			1	"	<i>Verbesina</i>	<i>subcordata</i>
			1	"	<i>Viguiera</i>	<i>helianthoides</i>
			1	"	<i>Wrightia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>
			1	"	<i>Tephrosanthus</i>	<i>texana</i>
27.4.32.	45	from Hortus Botanicus, Universitatis Tartusensis (Depotensis) Estonia. 107/5.	1	packet seeds	<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>Argentens</i> , DC.
			1	" 2 bulbs	<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>macraurea</i>
			1	" seeds	<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>Lorentziana</i> , Griseb.
			1	" —	"	<i>Blumei</i> , Steud.
	46	" Bot. gardens Imperial University, Taihoku Formosa, Japan	1	packet seeds	<i>Podocarpus</i>	<i>Nagi pilgeri</i>
	47	" Botanischer Garten, Berlin, Dahlem	1	packet seeds	<i>Pitcairnia</i>	<i>atrubens</i> (Becc. Benth.)
			1	"	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>Cruziana</i> , D. Orbigny
28/4/32.	48	Forest Research Institute, Kpong	35	plants	<i>Erythropsis</i>	<i>fulgens</i>

Dead October 1936

(1) planted J. on 2/1/36

(2) planted C. in border on 17/5/34

(1) planted X. on 26/4/35

(1) planted D. on 18/3/36

one plant destroyed July 1939 (poor growth)

DATE	INTRO- DUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
29/4/32	49	From Sutton for Director of Gardens	2	packet seeds Dianthus	Heddewigii (Japan)	pink Sutton superb. single. mixed colours.	
			1	" Coreopsis (Crimson)			
			1	" "	tinctoria		
			1	" Cosmea, (Cosmos)	Sutton early-	flowering single Crimson.	
			3	" Marigold	African	Suttons giant. Orange.	
			2	" "	double African	Lemon	
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii	(deep violet)	
			1	" Portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed Colours.	
			3	" Sunflower	Stella		
			1	" Fennia (Scarlet)			
			1	" Gaillardia, single.	Mixed Colours.		
			1	" Marigold	single dwarf	French Sutton Standard	
			1	" Nasturtium (Tropaeolum)	Sutton fl.		
			1	" Salvia	Suttons Summer	flowering fireball-	
			1	" Tithonia	speciosa		
3. 5. 32	50	from Beteng Kusa	2	plant Vaccinium	malaccensis		
			1	Seeds Garcinia	sp. nigroliniata		
5. 5. 32	51	U. S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry Washington D.C.	1	packet seeds Hibiscus	reticulatus		
	52	William M. Schupp Brit. Honduras	1	packet seeds Acalypha	Arvensis, P. & L.		
6/5/32	53	Harrison W. Smith,	1	pkt. Leguminosae	— Kofai	(Vern. name) from Puka-Puka, Tuamotu Archipelago.	
9. 5. 32	54	Sutton for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite		
			2	" Carrot	Suttons inimitable forcing		
			4	" Cress	Suttons plain, extra fine		
			2	" Parsley	" imperial. Curled		
			4	" Turnip Reddish	" earliest of all.		
			4	" White Mustard			
			1	" Antirrhinum	Suttons intense	deep Bright Crimson	
			2	" Carnation	marquetti	Sutton improved Mixed Colours.	
			1	" Coreopsis	tinctoria.	double	
			1	" Dianthus	Heddewigii	single scarlet Queen	
			1	" Impatiens	Holottii		
			1	" Marigold	African,	Suttons giant. Orange	
			1	" "	double African	Lemon	
			2	" Salvia	Suttons Summer	flowering fireball	
			1	" Sunflower	Stella		
			2	" Fennia	Suttons giant	double scarlet	

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.	
9/5/32.	55	M. Laycock	3	plants	Orchid.			
10/5/32.	56	Exchanged. Supt. La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy	1	packet seeds	Nº 46. Agathaea	Coelestis		
			1	"	Nº 71. Ageratum	Mexicanum		
			1	"	Nº 167. Argemone	Mexicana		
			1	"	Nº 564. Cupressus	arizonica		
			1	"	Nº 567. "	guadalupensis		
			1	"	Nº 875. Juniperus	excelsa		
			1	"	Nº 879. "	phoenicea		
			1	"	Nº 880. Kalanchoe	Aegyptiaca		
			1	"	Nº 883. "	thyrsiflora		
			1	"	Nº 884. "	Welwitschii		
			1	"	Nº 1145. Pandorea	australis		
			1	"	Nº 1321. Romneya	Coulteri		
	57	from Curator, R. Bot. Garden Kew,	1	packet seeds	Fremontia	Mexican		
13/5/32.	58	Jardin Botanique de l'Université Technique des Belles (Pays Bas) Holland	1	packet seeds	Heirahilis	violacea. Hermerl		
	59	Botanischer Garten, Duisburg/Rhein	1	"	Passiflora	Hahnii, 5 Lemon!		
	153/32.		1	"	Tetranema	Mexicana, Benth.		
18/5/32.	60	Ja. Le Saux, 277 Tanglin Rd.	1	plant	Lantana	Selloana		
			1	"	Spathoglottis	(white)		
21/5/32.	61	Director of Park. Bot. Gardens, Glasgow	1	packet seeds	Canna	multiflora		
			1	"	Passiflora	capularis, var acutiloba		
			1	"	Tacsonia	van-Volxemii		
25/5/32.	62	Ja. Le Saux	1	"	Tacsonia	pink		
27/5/32.	63	Suttons for D. of Gardens.	1	packet	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering single		
			2	"	Gianthus	Hedderwigii (Japanpink)		
			1	"	Coreopsis	Suttons dwarf crimson		
			1	"	"	tinctoria		
			3	"	Sunflower	Stella.		
			2	"	Marigold double	African, Lemon		
			3	"	"	African	Suttons giant Orange.	
			1	"	Chlorx	Drummondii	Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson	
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons Improved double. Mixed Colours.		
			1	"	Zinnia			
6/6/32.	64	from Java.	1	bulb.	Dioscorea	(Kembili Tapak.)		
7/6/32.	65	Istana, Johor. Gardens	1	packet 2 seeds	Otophora	alata, Bl.		
	66	Peter Henderson & Co., 35. Cortlandt St. New York	1	packet seeds	Nasturtium	thumb mixed		
			2	"	Ipomoea	setosa		
							2 plants at Larn. 2. planted 8/5/34	

as planted O. on 5/9/36. Dead 17th June 1941
(against the pergola)

DATE	Introduction No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
7/6/32.	66	From Peter Henderson & Co., 35 & 37, Cortlandt, New York	1	packet seeds	Convolvulus minor mixed	
			1	"	Hibiscus (giant yellow)	
			1	"	Hibiscus (giant crimson)	
			1	"	Letunia Chalcomy, star of California	
			1	"	" hybrid grandiflora	Coppery King.
			1	"	Aster Warburg star	
			1	"	Verbena fireball.	
			1	"	Zinnia Lilliput, mixed.	
13/6/32.	67	From Forestry Dept. P.O. Box 41, Kumasi Gold Coast Colony.	1	packet seeds	Ochrocarpus africanus	
			1	"	Mimosa Heckeri	
			1	"	Khaya grandifolia	
			1	"	Antiaris africana	No growth on Cann. D. scrapped 3/12/37. Plant growing on lawn Z.
			1	"	Cela pentandra	
			1	"	Bussa occidentalis	
			1	"	Albizia ferruginea	One plant grown in nursery in front of smoking-house or glass-house
			1	"	Lentaclethra macrophylla	
			1	"	Ricinodendron africanum	growing on lawn
			1	"	Chlorophora excelsa	
			1	"	Chrysophyllum sp.	
			1	"	Entandrophragma utile	
68		Sutton for Govt. House & Domain	1	packet seeds	Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate	bright crimson
			1	"	Santhus Heddergigi, single	scarlet Queen.
			2	"	Carnation marguerite	Suttons improved mixed Colours.
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria double	
			1	"	Impatiens Halsti	
			1	"	Marigold African Lemon	
			1	"	" African Sutton	giant orange.
			2	"	Salvia Sutton summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower Stella	
			2	"	Zinnia Sutton giant	double scarlet
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favourite	
			2	"	Carrot Suttons inimitable	forcing
			4	"	Cress Suttons plain,	extra fine
			2	"	Parsley Suttons imperia	curled
			4	"	Turnip Radish Suttons earlier	of all.
			4	"	White Mustard	

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13/6/32.	69	from Tan Boon Tat.	1	plant	Latania	Verschaffeltii	
			1	"	Jasminum	sambac	
			1	"	Bursera		
			1	"	Sandrobium	Crumenatum	
14/6/32.	70	B.K. Sahel. 8, Coronation Rd.	1	plant	Lumeloe		very sweets extra seedless variety
			1	packet seed	Nicotiana	tobaccum	fair var.
18/6/32.	71	J. No. Jackson, 6 A. Malacca St. Spore.	1	packet seed	Hibiscus	Abelmoschus?	
			1	plant	Reveria		
			1	"	Hibiscus	Abelmoschus	
			1	"	Lantana		
28/6/32.	72	Suttons for J. of Gardens	1	packet seed	Coreopsis	Suttons dwarf	Crimson
			1	"	"	Tricoloria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early	flowering single Crimson.
			2	"	Dianthus	Heddewigii (gym)	(pink) Suttons superb single Mixed Colours.
			3	"	Marigold	African. Suttons	giant Orange.
			2	"	"	double African	Lemon.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large flowered (Grandiflora) deep Violet.
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			3	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet.
29/6/32.	73	W. B. A. Love, K. Lumpur	2	plant	Rodreguezia	Secunda	
			2	"	Diarrhium	becornetum	
30/6/32.	74	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seed	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			1	"	Cress	Suttons plain	extra fine
			2	"	Parsley	Suttons improved	Curled
			4	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest	of all.
			4	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Antirrhinum	Suttons intermediate	bright-Crimson
			2	"	Carnation, Marguerite	Suttons improved	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tricoloria	double.
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddewigii	single Scarlet Queen
			1	"	Impatiens	Holstii	
			1	"	Marigold	double African	Lemon.
			1	"	"	African	Suttons giant Orange.
			2	"	Salvia	Suttons summer	-flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			2	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet.

DATE	INTRO- DUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
3/6/32.	75	Tanpin Rd. by Ahmad	6	Cutting	<i>Spondias</i> <i>auris</i>	
4/7/32.	76	Mr. Clemens, Kinalalu B.N. Borneo	1	Clump	<i>Scyphostegia</i> <i>borneensis</i>	
			1	packet. Sub.	<i>Scyphostegia</i> <i>borneensis</i>	
		Tenompak N.T. Kinalalu	1	(1) "	<i>Sapataceae</i>	
			1	(1) "	<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	
			1	(5) "	<i>Mora?</i>	
			1	(3) "	<i>Apocynaceae</i>	No germination
	77	Mr. Corner. P. Spay Rampin B. Kajang, Kemaman	1	packet. Reeds.	<i>Altantia</i> <i>Monophy</i> <i>lla?</i>	
			1	"	<i>Canavalia?</i>	
			1	"	<i>Meliaceae</i>	
			1	"	<i>Styracaceae</i> <i>Anisophlaca</i>	
			1	plant	<i>Fringelur</i>	
			2	"	<i>Alocasia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Orchid</i>	
			1	"	— " —	
			2	"	<i>Sedymocarpus</i>	
			20	"	<i>Begonia</i>	
9/7/32.	78	William A. Schipp. Brit. Honduras	1	packet. Sub.	<i>Asterogyne</i> <i>Martiana</i> <i>Wendl.</i>	
			1	"	<i>Geonoma</i> <i>linervia</i> <i>cerst.</i>	No germination
	79	M. J. Rivero, Colombia.	1	packet. Sub.	<i>Geonoma</i> <i>sp.</i>	
			1	"	<i>Porteria</i> <i>cainito</i>	
			1	"	<i>Rheedia</i> <i>madruro</i>	
11/7/32.	80	Choo Eng Wan. Windermere, 37 Kilmory Rd.	4	plant	<i>Latania</i> <i>Commerconii</i>	
	81	Lee Peck Hoon, Newton Rd. Spore.	1	plant	<i>Cyperus</i> <i>papyrus</i>	planted in lake 1932
			1	"	<i>Typha</i> <i>sp.</i>	" " " "
12/7/32.	82	Mr. Fleiner, Kota Tinggi	1	"	<i>Desmistrichum</i> <i>sp.</i>	
14/7/32.	83	Capt. Johnstone.	1	packet 9 seeds	<i>Copernicia</i> <i>cerifera</i> (George Town Bot. gardens)	
			1	" 3 "	<i>Elaeis</i> <i>melanocarpa</i> (Panama Canal Zone)	No germination
			1	" 7 "	<i>Styphoraphis</i> <i>angusta</i> (Trinidad Bot. gardens)	"
			1	" 17 "	<i>Licistona</i> <i>sp.</i> (Trinidad — " —)	No germination
			1	" 3 "	<i>Astrocaryum</i> <i>sp.</i> Black Palm (Panama) Summit - Panama Canal Zone & George Town Bot. gardens.	No germination
			1	" 3 "	<i>Cocos</i> <i>amara</i> Trinidad Bot. gardens	No germination
			1	" 3 "	<i>Attalea</i> <i>spectabilis</i> , Correct Name later. Trinidad Bot. gardens	
			1	" 2 "	<i>Scheelea</i> <i>gompocca</i> (Mark.) Burret. Summit. Panama Canal Zone + Colons. No germination	

DATE	INTRO DUCTION No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.	
25/7/32.	84	H. Mohd. Yusoff b. Nathansah, from Mecca.	1	packet seeds		died. 12/8/32	
			1				
			1				
			1			died 12.8.32	
			1				
			1				
			1			died 27/8/32 St	
			1			died 12.8.32	
			1			died 12.8.32	
			1				
			1				
			1			died: 12/8/32. P8	
			1			died 12/8/32	
3/8/32.	85	Richard Page	1	packet seeds	Cassia grandis		
			1	"	nodosa		
	86	Work. in Charge Foreign P. Introduction U.S. Dept. of Agri.	1	packet seeds	Acacia saligna		
	87	Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis tinctoria		
			1	"	Suttons dwarf	Crimson	
			1	"	Cosmos (cosmos)	Suttons early - flowering single Rose	
			2	"	Dianthus	Keddewigii (garn pink) Suttons superb single mixed Colours	
			1	"	Scillaardin, single	Suttons large - flowered mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Marigold	single dwarf French Sutton Diadem	
			2	"	"	African	
			3	"	"	African	Suttons giant orange
			1	"	Ipomoea (tropicolum)	Suttons Pot.	
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) bright-Crimson
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer -	flowering fireball
			3	"	Sunflower	stella	
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet
5/8/32.	88	From Tan Boon Tat	2	bulbs	Begonia		
8/8/32.	89	" Suttons for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain	intrajine
			2	"	Parsley	Suttons improved	Curled
			4	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest	of all

DATE	INTRO DUTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
8/8/32.	89	from Suttons for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	White Mustard		
			1	"	Antirrhinum	Suttons intermediate	Bright Crimson
			2	"	Carnation	marguerite, Suttons	improved. mixed Colours.
			1	"	Xanthus	Hedderwigii, single	Scarlet Queen
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	double.
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti	
			1	"	Marigold	African Lemon	
			1	"	"	African Sutton	giant Orange.
			2	"	Salvia	Suttons Summer	flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			2	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet.
10/8/32.	90	L.A. Freyfer Coy. from Perak	10	plant	Jelutong		6 plant. Dead 2/9/32.
	91	from agriculture, K. Lumpur	1	plant	Sanseveria		
	92	Tan Boon Teck. (Exchange)	1	plant	Pereskia	grandifolia	
12/8/32.	93	William A. Schipp. British Honduras purchased	1	packet seeds	Leonoma	longepetiolata, aorst.	No germination
			1	"	Synnechanthus	fibrous, Wendt.	
	94	M. Herb. Napoli 46. Italy	1	packet seeds	Finnia	Carminea	
			1	"	"	Coccinea	
			1	"	"	rosea	
			1	"	"	violacea	
			1	"	"	Salmonia	
			1	"	"	Aurantiaea	
22/8/32.	95	Director of garden from Residency garden, Malacca	3	Cutting	Crataeva	Roxburghii	
26/8/32.	96	J. A. Le Tour	1	packet 50 bulbs	Hippeastrum	reticulatum var. Striatifolium	
	97	Suttons & Son for Director of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis	Suttons dwarf	crimson
			1	"	"	tinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Suttons early-flowering single	Crimson
			2	"	Xanthus	Hedderwigii (Japan. pink)	
			2	"	Marigold	African, Lemon	
			3	"	"	African, Sutton	giant Orange.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii, Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora)	Deep Violet
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double mixed Colours
			3	"	Sunflower	Stella	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet.
3/9/32.	98	from Suttons for Govt. House Domain	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Sabrosa	
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain	extrafine pine.

DATE	INTROD UCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
3/9/32.	98	from Sutton, for Govt. House, Lomani	2	packet seeds	Parsley, Sutton's Imperial curled	
			4	"	Turnip Radish Sutton earliest of all.	
			4	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate bright Cream	
			2	"	Carnation marquette Sutton improved mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria double	
			1	"	Scianthus Hedderwigi single scarlet Queen	
			1	"	Impatiens Holstii	
			1	"	Marigold african Sutton giant Orange	
			1	"	" double african Lemon	
			2	"	Salvia Sutton Summer-flowering fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower stella	
			2	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet	
7/9/32.	99	from Mr. P. F. Hawitt, 5 Raffles Place (presented)	1	packet seeds	Kangaroo Paw.	
9/9/32	100	W. N. C. Steele, Bukit Mertajam	1	plant	Spathoglottis affinis	
			1	"	Dendrobium lepidum	
			1	"	Cymbidium dayanum	
			8	"	Orchid	
	101	M. A. Brooke, Panganga, W. Coast. Siam	3	plants	Cypripedium niveum	
			1	"	" exul	
12/9/32.	102	collected Mr. Corner & Carr. from Ulu Sedili, Johore	8	plant	Orchid various	
			3	"	Nerulio sp. picta	
			3	"	Liparis tricallosa	
			3	"	Plocoglottis foetida	
13/9/32.	103	from G. A. S. Herklots, Hongkong	20	tubers	Spathoglottis pubescens	
14/9/32.	104	" Ulu Sedili Collected by M. A. J. H. Borne	1	"	Dioscorea sp. (Swamp Forest)	
23/9/32.	105	" Kuala Lumpur	1	plant	Bougainvillea Mr. Fraser	
			1	"	" laterites	
	106	from Waterfall garden, Penang	2	"	Spathoglottis plicata (hybrid)	
			3	"	Cypripedium macrocarpa	
			3	"	" Knightia na	
			24	"	Thunya gigantea	Dead on 12/9/36
			1	"	Tortulaca sp. longissima	
			1	"	Sedum	
			1	"	Begonia	(Swamp from)
			1	"	Caladium	

DATE	INTRO. DIRECTION	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
23/9/32	106	From Waterfall garden, Penang.	1	plant	Paulownia	galpini	S. Africa.
			1	"	Spathoglottis	affinis	
			2	"	Stenochaena	palustris	Batu miding
24/9/32	107	Miss Kumborg, 76, Upper Wilkie Rd.	1	plant	Schomburgkia	tibicinis	
30/7/32	108	From Sutton Seeds for House Spr. Gardens	3	packet Seeds	Marigold	African	Double orange
			1	packet Seed	portulaca		" mixed colours
			1	" "	Zinnia		" Scarlet
			1	" "	phlox	Durandii	Bright crimson
			2	" "	Dianthus	Hedderigi	Single mixed colours
			2	" "	Gloxinia		mixed colours
			3	" "	Sunflower	stella	
			2	" "	Marigold	African	Double lemon
			1	" "	Coreopsis	tinctoria	Sm.
			1	" "	Cosmos		Single Rose
			1	" "	Coreopsis		Dwarf, crimson
3/10/32	109	W. N. C. Steele, Bkt. Mertajam	10	plant	Nabonaria	Saganna	
			1	"	Geodorum	citrinum	
10/11/32	110	From Batu Tiram, Johore.	1	Bulb.	Arisaema	Typhonium Roxburghii?	
	111	Suttons for Hort. House Dorian	1	packet Seeds	Antirrhinum	Suttons intermediate	Bright Crimson
			2	"	Carnation.	Marquise, Sutton improved	Mixed colours.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria, double.	
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderigi.	Single Scarlet Queen.
			1	"	Impatiens	Holsti.	
			1	"	Marigold.	double African	Lemon.
			1	"	"	African, Sutton	giant Orange.
			1	"	Sunflower	Stella.	
			2	"	Salvia	Sutton's summer flowering	fireball
			2	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet.
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Zanzibar	
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain	extrafine
			2	"	Parley	Suttons imperial	Curled.
			4	"	Turnip Radish.	Suttons earliest	of all.
			4	"	White Mustard.		
	112	from Sarawak.	1	plant	Rhododendron		
			1	"	Phyllocladus		
			1	packet Seed	Persea	edule	

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
12/10/32.	113	from William A. Schiff, British Honduras.	1 packet	Seeds 347. <i>Paragonia</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i> , Rich.: Bur. (20/4/32)	No germination
14/10/32.	114	Prof. Juan Balon, Apartado 1651-Mexico	1 packet	Seeds <i>Cosmos</i>	<i>bipinnatus</i> , Cav.	
			1	" <i>Tabebuia</i>	<i>guayacan</i> , Hems.	
			1	" <i>Ipomea</i>	<i>coerulea</i> , L.	Seeds
			1	" <i>Ferocactus</i>	<i>latispinus</i> ,	
			1	" <i>Cassia</i>	<i>toментosa</i> , L.	No germination
			1	" <i>Ipomea</i>	<i>arborescens</i> , Don.	
17/10/32.	115	from R. Bot. gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon.	1 packet	Seeds <i>Carypha</i>	<i>umbrocalipera</i> (Talipot-Palau)	
20/10/32.	116	M. A. Brooke from Lower Kiam	1 plant	<i>Secobolatum</i>	sp.	
24/10/32.	117	L. W. Bryan. Hilo T. H.	1 packet	Seeds <i>Mayopeda</i>	sp. True seeds	
26/10/32.	118	from Sambar	61 plants		<i>Oendro: rosellum</i> <i>Erica A 1079</i>	
29/10/32.	119	from Sutton for J. of Gardens	1 packet	Seeds <i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	Sutton's Dwarf. Crimson	
			1	" <i>Cosmos</i> (<i>Cosmos</i>)	Sutton early-flowering single. Crimson	
			2	" <i>Dianthus</i>	Hedderwigii: (Japan pink) Suttons Super Single. Mixed Colours.	
			1	" <i>Gaillardia</i>	single. single, Suttons large-flowered. Mixed Colours	
			1	" <i>Marigold</i>	african Lemon	
			1	"	double african Lemon	
			1	"	single Dwarf Franch. Suttons, Siadem	
			3	"	african, Sutton, giant Orange	
			1	" <i>Nasturtium</i> (<i>Tropaeolum</i>)	Suttons Bot.	
			1	" <i>Phlox</i>	<i>triummondia</i> Sutton large flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) deep violet	
			1	" <i>Portulaca</i>	Suttons improved double. mixed Colours.	
			1	" <i>Salvia</i>	Suttons summer-flowering fireball	
			3	" <i>Sunflower</i> (<i>Helianthus</i>)	<i>Stella</i>	
			1	" <i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i> .	
			1	" <i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant double scarlet	
1/11/32.	120.	from Istana Besar garden Johore. by Mr. Wood	1 packet	Seeds <i>Otophora</i>	<i>alata</i>	
2/11/32.	121	" Java by Mr. Clemens	1	seed <i>Zalacca</i>	Sp.	
3/11/32.	122	from Dr. G. A. C. Harklote Hong Kong	2	Plants <i>Cymbidium</i>	<i>ensifolium</i>	
5/11/32.	123	" Ismail, Purchase	18	plants <i>Vanda</i>	<i>Batemanii</i>	
7/11/32.	124	" Mr. Wood Istana garden, Johore.	1	tubers <i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>aurea</i>	
7/11/32.	125	From Ulu Tebrau Johore R. E. Holman	1	plant <i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>parlatii</i>	
			1	" <i>Zingiber</i>	<i>griffithii</i>	

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
7/11/32	125	from Ulu Tebrau, Johore R. L. Hattum	6	plant	from various		
			3	"	Orchids		
8/11/32	126	" Times Est. Johore sent by Mr. H. L. Jefferies	10	Cutting	Arachnis	Maingayi var.	
	127	" Sutton for Hort. House Lomian	4	packet seeds	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite	
			4	"	Cress	Sutton's plain, extra fine	
			2	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperial Curled	
			4	"	Turnip Radish	Sutton's earliest of all	
			4	"	White Mustard		
			1	"	Antirrhinum	Sutton's intense edale. Bright. Crimson	
			2	"	Carnation	mauguerite	Sutton's improved. mixed Colours.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	double.
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii	ii. single Scarlet Queen.
			1	"	Impatiens	Holstii	
			1	"	Marigold	African	Sutton's giant. Orange.
			1	"	"	double	African, Lemon
			2	"	Salvia	Sutton	Summer-flowering fireball
			1	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) stella		
			2	"	Zinnia	Sutton's	giant double. Scarlet.
10/11/32	128	from Arthur Jute Co. Ltd. (Pachara)	1	packet seeds	Gaillardia	grandiflora	Sageen
			1	"	"	portula. hybrida	
			1	"	"	tangerina	
			1	"	"	picta	
	129	B. K. Schel	12	plant	Catanthe	vestita	oculata gigantea
12/11/32	130	J. A. Lorena Purchase from native Island.	10	plant	Saccolabium	Harrisonianum	
			10	"	"	giganteum	
			2	"	Dendrobium	crumenatum	vargigantea
			2	"	"	secundum	
			1	"	Cymbidium	sp.	
			2	"	Hemeria		
18/11/32	131	from Angus Ruklan Wark (Nigadina)	3	plant	Nepenthes	trichocarpa	
24/11/32	132	" William A. Schiff, British Honduras	1	packet seeds	No. 387. Jacquemontia	tamifolia, L. Fresb.	No germination
			1	" 17 "	Spondias	Nomlin, L.	
25/11/32	133	" Sutton England for J. of Gardening	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis	Sutton dwarf	Ornison.
			1	"	"	tinctoria	
			1	"	Cosmea (Cosmos)	Sutton early	flowering single. Rose.
			2	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii	(Japan pink) Sutton's Superb Single, mixed Colours

DATE		RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
25/1/32	133	from Sutton, for Joffandus S.S.	2 packet seeds	Marigold.	double african lemon	
			3 "	marigold	african sutton's giant orange.	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, sutton large-flowering (grandiflora). bright crimson.	
			1 "	Portulaca	sutton improved double mixed colours.	
			30 "	Sunflower	(Helianthus) stella	
			1 "	Zinnia	sutton's giant double scarlet.	
28/1/32	134	Karong Panti, Mr Corner & Mr Carr.	20 plants.	10 species Orchid.		
			1 "	microstylis		
5/12/32	135	Sutton & Sons, for Govt. House Domain	4 packet seeds	Cabbage lettuce	Sutton's favourite	
			4 "	Cress	Sutton's plain, extra fine	
			2 "	Parsley	Sutton's imperial Curled	
			4 "	Turnip Radish	Sutton's earliest of all.	
			4 "	White Mustard.		
			1 "	Antirrhinum	Sutton's intermediate, bright crimson.	
			2 "	Carnation.	marguerite Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria, double.	
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddenigai single Scarlet Queen	
			1 "	Impatiens	Holstii	
			1 "	Marigold,	double African Lemon.	
			1 "	Marigold	African Sutton's giant orange.	
			2 "	Salvia	Sutton's summer-flowering fireball.	
			1 "	Sunflower	(Helianthus) stella.	
			2 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double scarlet.	
15/12/32	136	From Japanese dealer purchased	10 plants	Lendocleium	phalaenopsis	
			10 "	"	Dalbertia	
20/12/32	137	P.S.'s compound Govt. House	1 pkt seeds	Carica renjera.		
29/12/32	138	M. Ng Chee Seng, 629 Kupang Rd.	1 plant	Phalaenopsis	Senevei	
			1 "	"	Senevei v. alba.	
			3 "	Bulliohyllum	Lobkii	
			1 "	"	sp.	
			1 "	Eria	sp.	
			1 "	Cypripedium	Hookerian	
			6 "	Orchids		
			4 "	Fern		
			1 "	Pomazota	rivularis	
			1 "	Solanum	parasiticum	

from W. Barnes.

Collected in Johore A. Samsudin

DATE	INTRO- DUCTION No.	RECEIVED	Quantity	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
29/12/32.	138	Mr. Eng Chee Hong, Collector in Johore Sungei Besar Rotan	1	plant	<i>Tidymocarpus</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Sonerilla</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Selaginella</i> illustris	
			1	"	<i>Piper</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Schefflera</i> sp.	
		Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	packet of	<i>Carex</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	<i>Cosmea</i> (cosmos) early flowering single Orange	
			2	"	<i>Dianthus</i> Hedderwigii (gapanpink) Suttons Superb single Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	<i>Mossigold</i> , double African demon.	
			3	"	African Suttons giant Orange	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i> Drummondii (grand flora) Deep violet	
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> Suttons improved double Mixed Colours.	
			3	"	<i>Sunflower</i> stella	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> giant double scarlet	

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARK
6/1/33.	1	J. Butler, K. Lumpur (Collected at- Keping)	3	seeds	Miguelia caudata?	
9/1/33.	2	from Suttons. for Govt. House Domain purchase	4	packet-seeds	Cress Sutton plain, extrafine	
			4	"	Cabbage Lettuce, Suttons favourite	
			4	"	Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all.	
			2	"	Parsley, Suttons imperial Curled.	
			4	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	Marigold, double african Lemon	
			1	"	Marigold, african suttons giant Orange.	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria double	
			1	"	Sunflower stella	
			1	"	Impatiens Holsti	
			2	"	Salvia summer-flowering fireball	
			1	"	Antirrhinum Suttons intermediate bright Crimson	
			2	"	Carnation, marguerite Suttons improved, mixed colours.	
			1	"	Dianthus Hildebrandii, single Scarlet-Queen	
			2	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double Scarlet.	
16/1/33	3	Exchange Coconut Grove Arboretum, Florida. See Regum 139/32.	1	packet-seeds	Thrinax microcarpa	
			1	"	Coccolrinax argentea (dwarf form)	
			1	"	Sabal palmetto	
			1	"	Roystonea borinquena	
			1	"	Butea pacifica	
			1	"	Acrocalymma wrightii (Laurotis Wrightii)	
			1	"	Washingtonia sonorae	
			1	"	" filifera	
	4	J. Mosham, Macquarie Street, Sydney. free or charge	1	packet-seeds	Telopea speciosa	shrub.
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	annual.
			1	"	Actinotes Helianthus	annual
			1	"	Seast-pear (caustration early)	
23/1/33	5	From Mr. Miller, Pulau, Johore Rust.	1	plant	Daisy?	
			10	cutting	Vanda	Coppere
	6	Mrs. Jose Miranda Sampedro, P.O. Box 922, Manila.	2	plant	Spathoglottis	
24/1/33	7	Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	1	plant	Adiantum tenerum v. Harleyense	
			1	"	" tenerum v. Bessonianum	
			1	"	" hispidulum	
			1	"	Aeschynanthus leonice	
			1	"	Holarrhena antidysenterica	

Seed 1935

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
30/1/33.	8/purchase	W. R. Page, of Allen & Gladhill, Here.	2	plants	Brounea	ariza	planted 8. 2 plants
			2	"	Adiantum	tenerum var	Collessii
			1	"	"	tenerum var	Mr. Napier
	9/exchange	From Prof. Juan Balme, P.O. Box 1651 Mexico City.	1	packet seeds	Erythrina	Corallodendron	
	Nº 1/33.		1	"	Carica	heptaphylla	
			1	"	Tecoma	Stans	
			2	"	Ficus	involuta	as planted in Arboretum 8/12/33
			1	"	"	Cotinifolia	
			1	"	Tabebuia	guayacan	
			1	"	Maximiliana	gossypium	No germination
			1	"	Ipomea	Caerulea	
			1	"	"	Arborea	dead 28/3/39.
			1	"	Astianthus	viminalis	
			1	"	Plumiera	acutifolia	
			1	"	Crescentia	alata	
			1	"	Cassia	tomentosa	
			1	"	Toluijera	Percirae	
			1	"	Opuntia	Cardona	"Brickly Pear"
			1	"	Guazuma	ulmifolia	
			1	"	Ferocactus	latispinus	
			1	"	Tamarindus	indica	
			1	"	Sweetenia	humilis	"Mahogany species Mexico"
			1	"	Licania	Arborea	
			1	"	Carya	olivaeformis	is, "Pecan Nut"
			1	"	Cupressus	Benthoni	
			1	"	Prunus	Caputi	
			1	"	Enterolobium	Cyclocarpus	
			1	packet seeds	Brachyechiton	diversifolia	
31/1/33.	11/purchase	Arthur Yates & Co. 184-186 Sussex St. Sydney, Australia. for Govt. House.	43	packet seeds	White Mustard		
			1	"	Radish	french Breakfast	
			1	"	Parsley	extra Curled	
			1	" 1/4 lb.	Curled Cress		
			1	" 1/4 "	Lettuce	mignonette	
2/2/33.	12/purchase	from Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Marigold	single dwarf	french. Suttons diadem
			3	"	"	African, Sutton	giant Orange
			3	"	"	African, dense	

} dead Penang.
31/1/33.

DATE	INTRODUCTION	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
3/2/33.	12	Purchase from Sutton for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Lianthus	Heddewigii (Japan park)	Sutton superb. single mixed Colours.
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			3	"	Sunflower	Stella (Helianthus)	Stella
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii, Sutton's	large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved	double. mixed Colours.
			3	"	Salvia	Sutton's Summer-	flowering fireball
			3	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant	double scarlet
"	13	free from Waterfall gardens, Penang	1	packet seeds	Dacrydium	elatum	
6/2/33.	14	Purchase " William A. Schupp, British Honduras	1	"	Cladietum	arborescens, 2. sm.	(Compositae)
7/2/33.	15	Present J. Largecock	33	plants	Adiantum	Fergusonii	
	16	exchange Curator, R. Bot. Gardens, Raffles, Calcutta	1	packet seeds	Cedrela	toona	
			1	"	Colvillea	racemosa	
			1	"	Erythrina	indica	
			1	"	"	stricta	
			1	"	Galphimia	gracilis	
			1	"	Hymenodictyon	exaltatum	
			1	"	Livistona	australis	
			1	"	Bitchardia	pacificia	
			1	"	Thrinax	argentea	
			1	"	"	parviflora	
11/2/33.	17	Gift: From Juan Balme, Mexico. Per Lady Clementi	1	packet seeds	Asteranthus	viminialis	
			1	"	Crescentia	alata.	
			1	"	Carya	olivaeformis	
			1	"	Carica	heptaphylla	
			1	"	Erythrina	coralloidendron	
			1	"	Enterolobium	cyelocarpum	
			1	"	Ferocactus	latispinus	
			1	"	Ficus	Cotinifolia	
			1	"	"	involuta	
			1	"	Guazuma	ulmifolia	
			1	"	Licania	arborescens	
			1	"	Maximiliana	gossypium	
			1	"	Opuntia	cardona	
			1	"	Prunus	capuli	
			1	"	Plumiera	acutifolia	

Gift to Sutton for D. of Gardens 6/2/33.

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
11/2/33	17	from Prof. Juan Balme, Mexico. per Lady Clementi	1	packet seeds	<i>Swietenia</i>	<i>humilis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tigridia</i>	<i>poconia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tabebuia</i>	<i>guayacan</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>stans</i>	
			1	"	<i>Toluidora</i>	<i>peruviana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tamarindus</i>	<i>indica</i>	
13/2/33	18	collected Mr. Corner - Lunong Panti, Johore	1	plant	<i>Elketteria</i>	<i>pais</i>	
17/2/33	19	U.S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry Division of Foreign Plant Introduction, Washington D.C.	1	packet seeds	<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>sp.</i>	from St. Lucia B. W. I.
			1	"	<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>stans</i>	
			1	"	<i>Nura</i>	<i>crepitans</i>	
			1	"	<i>Concephalartos</i>	<i>villosus</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>altissimus</i>	
20/	exchange	Bayce Thompson, Southwestern Arboretum Superior Arizona	1	"	<i>Leotis</i>	<i>papposa</i> , Gray.	
			1	"	<i>Melampodium</i>	<i>leucanthemum</i> , T. & G.	
			1	"	<i>Baileya</i>	<i>multicaulis</i> , DC.	
			1	"	<i>Laciniaria</i>	<i>punctata</i> , Kunze.	
			1	"	<i>Euchia</i>	<i>farinosa</i> , Gray.	
			1	"	<i>Senecio</i>	<i>salignus</i> , DC.	
			1	"	<i>Baccharis</i>	<i>sarothroides</i> , A. Gray.	
21/	exchange	H. Huebner, Florist & Nurseryman, Groton, Mass.	1	"	<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>myosotiflora</i> , DC.	
			1	"	<i>Stoch</i>		
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>		
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>(giant)</i>	
			1	"	<i>Comphrena</i>		
			1	"	<i>Browallia</i>	<i>demissa</i>	
			1	"	?		
			1	"	<i>Diascea</i>	<i>barbarea</i>	
			1	"	<i>Helonia</i>	<i>hyb. violacea</i> , gr. difflora. (Selected strain)	
			1	"	<i>Verbena</i>	<i>erinoidea</i>	
			1	"	<i>Helichrysum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Mexican Zinnia</i>		
			1	"	<i>Regal Lily</i>		
			1	"	<i>Ageratum</i>		
21.2.33	22	from Govt. Bot. Gardens, Maymya, Burma.	1	packet seeds	<i>Sesbania</i>	<i>somneratioides</i>	
			1	"	<i>Gardenia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	
			1	"	<i>Stephelyne</i>	<i>diversifolia</i> , Hk. f.	

dead. 26/5/39

DATE	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
21/2/33.	22/2/33 From Govt. Bot. Garden, Maymye, Burma.	1	Packet seeds	Cassia didymobotrya	
		1	"	Cassia ^{Cerindas, Linn.} grandis	
		1	"	Lagerstroemia Callottii, Craib.	
		1	"	Ligustrum robustum	
		1	"	Solichandrone Rheedii	
		1	"	Sarcocephalus cordatus, Miq.	
		1	"	Terminalia pyrifolia, Kurz.	
		1	"	" Oliveri, Brandi	
		1	"	Acacia farnesiana, Willd.	
27/2/33.	23/2/33 Mr. Mungo Park	1	plant	Phalaenopsis Senecei var alba	
	24/2/33 H.L. Jefferies Junior Est., Johore.	1	plant	Catasectum sp. macrocarpum	
28/2/33.	25/2/33 From Mr. F. le Vack	1	packet seeds	Ipomoea (blue)	
2/3/33.	26/2/33 U.S. Dept. of Agri. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington D.C.	1	packet seeds	Schinus terebinthifolius (tree form)	
	27/2/33 From Yates, for Govt. House	1	packet 1/4 seeds	Lettuce mignonette	
		1	" 1/4 "	Cress	
		4	"	Mustard	
		1	"	Parolep	
		1	"	Radish	
3/3/33.	28/2/33 From Suttons for Govt. Gardens.	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis tinctoria	
		1	"	Dianthus Heddergiffi mixed colours.	
		3	"	Marigold, double African Lemon.	
		3	"	Suttons giant Orange	
		1	"	Phlox Drummondii, Sutton large-flowered (grandifolia) deep violet	
		2	"	Salvia Suttons summer-flowering, perisall	
		3	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella	
		1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
		3	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double le scarlet.	
6.3.33.	29/2/33 C. Galestan Municipal Secretary	1	plant	Nyamphoca sp.	
10.3.33	30/2/33 From Lau Boon Teck.	1	plant	Begonia rex hybrids Rose bicolor	
		1	"	" meteor	
		1	"	" La France	
		1	"	" Prof. Gravies	
		1	"	" Mars hat foch	
	3/3/33 Exchange 26/3/32 Director of Agri. Rabaul	1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus haudiniana	No germination

DATE	INTRODUCTION NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
14/3/33.	32	exchange from Public Garden, K. Lumpur	1	plant	<i>Chonemorpha</i> <i>penangensis</i>	
			3	"	<i>Santas</i> (white)	
17/3/33.	33	exchange from A.P. Lerena, Colombo, Ceylon	12	plants	<i>Vanda</i> <i>spathulata</i>	
			12	"	<i>Roslburghii</i>	
			2	"	<i>Cymbidium</i> <i>bicolor</i>	
24/3/33.	34	exchange. Director, Lexington (mass.) Bot. Garden. See distribution list 6/35.	1	packet seeds	<i>Alonsoa</i> <i>acutifolia</i> Annual	
			1	"	" <i>acutifolia</i> a.	
			1	"	<i>Anoda</i> <i>hastata</i> a.	
			1	"	" <i>lavaterioides</i> , a.	
			1	"	" <i>triangularis</i>	
			1	"	" <i>weightii</i>	
			1	"	<i>Boltonia</i> <i>asteroides</i>	
			1	"	" <i>latifolia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Cephalaria</i> <i>tatarica</i>	
			1	"	<i>Coriopsis</i> <i>delphinifolia</i>	
			1	"	" <i>lanceolata</i>	
			1	"	<i>Felicia</i> <i>fragilis</i> annual	
			1	"	" <i>rotundifolia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Heliopsis</i> <i>scabra</i> <i>ginniaeflora</i>	
			1	"	<i>Hiliscus</i> <i>moscheutos</i>	
			1	"	<i>Lepachys</i> <i>pinnata</i>	
			1	"	<i>monarda</i> <i>fistulosa</i>	
			1	"	" <i>russelliana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Rudbeckia</i> <i>amplexicaulis</i> Annual	
			1	"	" <i>bicolor</i> am.	
			1	"	<i>Sanvitalia</i> <i>procumbens</i> am.	
			1	"	<i>Senecio</i> <i>adoniceifolia</i>	
			1	"	" <i>elegans</i> A.	
			1	"	<i>Salidago</i> <i>Caesia</i>	
			1	"	" <i>Canadensis</i>	
			1	"	" <i>puberula</i>	
			1	"	" <i>sempervirens</i>	
31/3/33.	34-A	Purchase from Father Yates & Co., 184-186, Russell St. Sydney, Australia for Paul. Hauser	1	packet seeds	Cross	
			4	"	Mustard	
			1	"	Radish	
			1	"	Saltware	
			1	"	Paraley	

DATE	INTRODUCED NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
31/3/33.	35/	Purchase from Sutton for D. of Gardens M.	1	packet seeds	<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>stricta</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>Heddeburgii</i>	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	<i>Drummondii</i>	bright crimson
			3	"	<i>Moragold</i>	double african	lemon
			3	"	"	african	Sutton double orange
			2	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Sutton	summer flowering fireball
			3	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	<i>stella</i>	(<i>Helianthus</i>)
			1	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	
			3	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Sutton	grand double scarlet
10/4/33.	36/	exchange J. E. Lurwitz, Samarang, Borneo.	12	plants	<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	<i>denevei</i> v. <i>alba</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>tracherianum</i>	
	37/	exchange D. of Agriculture, Rabaul, New Guinea	15	plants	Ochids.		
	38/	W. F. Tweedie, Raffles Museum (from Perak)	7	"	Ochids <i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>acrosum</i> , Lidl.	
	39/	Mr. Gomes	2	plants	<i>Heliotrope</i>		
13/4/33.	40/	exchange from Siamese dealer.	1	plant	<i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>Parishii</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Friedrichianum</i> var. <i>concolorous</i>	
			2	"	"	"	var. white petals
	41/	exchange Supt. Athens Institute (Soledad). Ref. No. 4/33. Cienfuegos, Cuba.	1	packet seeds	<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>senegalensis</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Leptoglossa</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>	" " "
	42/	From D. of Gardens	3	plants	<i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>superbium</i>	
			2	"	<i>Vanda</i>	<i>concolor</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Denisoniana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Arach. Aerides</i>	<i>falcata</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Crassifolia</i>	
			1	"	<i>Cattleya</i>	<i>trianaei</i> var. <i>delicata</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Bourningiana</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Percivaliana</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>gigas</i> v. <i>Sanderiana</i>	
			1	"	"	<i>Skinneri</i>	
19/4/33.	43/	exchange from Chandra nursery	15	plants	<i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>Chrysanthum</i>	
			4	"	"	<i>Dalhousiana</i>	
			5	"	"	<i>Moschatum</i>	
			5	"	"	<i>Aggregatum</i>	
			5	"	"	<i>Finleya</i> <i>pum</i>	
	44/	W. L. Wood, Supt. of Gardens, Johore	1	packet seeds	<i>Stephanotis</i>		

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
20/4/33	45	Presented by Dr. R. Kay-Mouat, College of Medicine Singapore (from Burma).	7	Plants without name		
			1	" Coelogyne	elata	
			1	" Dendrobium	Macraei	
			1	" "	draconis	
			1	" "	nobile	
			1	" "	Aggregata	m var Jonkensis.
			1	" Pelatantheria	insuetifera	
			1	" Vanda	Caerulescens	
			1	" Eria	fragrans	
			1	" Dendrobium	Cuspidatum	
			1	" "	primulinum	
			1	" "	formosum	giganteum
			1	" "	Pierarabii	
			1	" "	chrysotoxum	
			1	" "	fimbriatum	
			1	" Aerides	odoratum	
			1	" Dendrobium	Salhouseianum	
			1	" Cymbidium	gigantum	
			1	" Cypripedium	bellatulum	
			1	" "	Charlesworthii	
			1	" Acampe	papillosa	
			1	" Dendrobium	crassinode	
			1	" Agrostophyllum	Khasyanum	
			1	" Coelogyne	flaccida	
			1	" Pholidota	imbricata	
25-4-33	46	Exchange Miss Xunlong	1	plant Oncidium	lanceanum	
			1	" Vanda	Caerulea	
			1	" "	Denisoniana	
			1	" Aerides	mitratum	
			1	" Cattleya	aff. labiata	
26-4-33	47	from Buitenzorg per R. Hill Oct. 1932	1	packet - orch. Genipa	americana	
28/4/33	48	M. Herli. Napoli Italy	1	packet - orch. Zinnia	elegans fl.	plant. Maxima Coccinea.
			1	" "	eleg. fl. pl.	Max. Aurantiaca.
			1	" "	eleg. fl. pl.	Max. Sulphurea.
			1	" "	eleg. fl. pl.	Max. Salmona.
			1	" "	eleg. fl. pl.	Max. Aurea.
						planted at lower 2. 2 plants. 8/3/34.

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
28/4/33.	48/	From M. Herb. - Napoli, Italy	1 packet seeds	Zinnia elegans	scabrosiflora	
			1 "	Asparagus sprengeri	densifolius	not germinated 29/6/33.
			1 "	Berbera Jamesonii	new red hybrids.	
			1 "	Rosa polyantha	nana fl. pl.	
			1 "	Rosa polyantha	nana	
			1 "	Verbena hybrida	Colosseum	
49/Purchase		Suttons, for J. of Gardens	1 "	Marigold african	Suttons giant orange.	
			1 "	" double african	n. Lemon	
			2 "	Salvia Suttons summer	flowering fireball.	
			2 "	Zinnia Suttons giant	double scarlet	
			1 "	Salvia Suttons summer	flowering fireball.	
			1 "	Marigold single dwarf	French - Suttons Seadem	
			1 "	Portulaca Suttons improved	double mixed colours.	
			1 "	Coreopsis tinctoria		
			1 "	Lisianthus Heddeburgii	(Japan pink) Suttons superb single mixed colours.	
			2 "	Marigold double	african Lemon	
			1 "	Phlox Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet	
			3 "	Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella		
			1 "	Tithonia speciosa		
			1 "	Marigold Suttons giant	double scarlet.	
			2 "	" african	Suttons giant Orange	
2/5/33.	50/Purchase	J. de A. Pereira	4 plants	Phalaenopsis grandiflora		
15/5/33.	51/Purchase	Paul Teichner, Striegan, Germany	1 packet seeds	Begonia semperflorens		
19/5/33.	52/Purchase	J. S. Walsingham, Harvard University, Calif.	1 packet 35 "	Cocos fleurosa		
24/5/33.	53/Free	From Govt. House Domain	1 plant	Ficus inspectoria		Planted at Savan B.
26/5/33.	54/each	Miss Xunburg, Maulmein Rd.	2 plants	Cattleya Skinneri		
			1 "	Aerides roseum		
			1 "	Oncidium lanceanum		
			1 "	Dendrobium Superbium		
			1 "	Vanda caerulea		
			1 "	Cattleya intermedia		
27/5/33.	55/Purchase	From Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1 packet seeds	Marigold african	Suttons giant Orange	
			1 "	" double african	Suttons giant Lemon	
			2 "	Salvia Suttons summer	flowering fireball	
			2 "	Zinnia Suttons giant	double scarlet.	
			1 "	Coreopsis tinctoria		
		for J. of Gardens				

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
27/5/33.	53	Purchase from Suttons for Dof Gardens	1 packet seeds	Dianthus	Heddewigii (garden pink) Suttons superb single mixed colour	
			2 "	Marigold,	double african Lemon	
			2 "	"	african Suttons giant Orange	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson	
			3 "	Sunflower (Helianthus)	stella	
			1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1 "	Freinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet	
29/5/33.	56	exchange From Trevine Gardens, Leyland Rd. Hambledon Columbo.	2 plants	Spathoglottis	(Lobbia) Aureo-Virellardii	
			1 "	Vanda	Varicoma	
			2 "	Peristeria	elata	
			2 "	Dendrobium	aureum	
		57 Purchase from Arthur Yellie to D.O. Sydney, N.S.W.	1 packet 10g. seeds	Parsley extra curled		
			1 " 1/4 lb.	Curled Cress		
			1 " 1/4 lb.	mignonette Lettuce		
			1 "	Reds Radish French Breakfast		
			4 "	White Mustard		
1/6/33.	58	From Public gardens, Kuala Lumpur	12 tubers	Canna	Imperial Hainwaite, old Rose splashed darker, Bronze Leaves	
			12 "	C. Frederick Benary, orange.	Brodered yellow green Leaves.	
			12 "	C. Rosea gigantea, light	green leaved, large Rosy pink.	
			12 "	C. Wyoming, Rich Reddish-orange,	Bronze Leaves.	
			12 "	Copper giant, Canna	Copper giant, Light green leaves, Orange.	
6/6/33.	59	exchange From L.W. Bryan. Nilo, T. H.	1 packet-seeds	Cupressus	arizonae.	
7/6/33.	60	exchange No. 4/33. Harvard Bot. gardens, Soledad. Cienfuegos, Cuba.	1 packet seeds	Arabisidaca	rotundata	as planted L. on 10/1/35
			1 "	Crythrina	Carnea.	Dead 1 plant on lawn E 2/10/36
			1 "	Maximiliana	vitifolia. (Cochlospermum)	
			1 "	Stigmaphyllon	sagittatum Sagraeanum	not germination 29/6/35 Good germination planted O.
8/6/33.	61	exchange From Trauthecht by G. B. Spingarn, America New York.	1 packet-seeds	Clematis	Willam (Argentina, Brazil)	
9/6/33.	62	Purchase. Albert Schinkel. Hamburg.	1 packet seeds	Canna (mixed)		
			1 "	Glorinia (mixed)		
15/6/33.	63	the Suncorn Rd. by Saffi collected	1 plant	Sudrocalamus.	flavellifer.	Dead on 24.2.36
	64	exchange Expt. station, H. S. P. A., Honolulu T. H.	1 packet seeds	Allioggia	lebbickoides.	
17/6/33.	65	the J. A. Le Doux, from Kata Tuffing	1 "	Brytheca	armata.	
			1 plant	Succalalamin A. 736.		

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
19/6/33	66	exchange from Capt. H. A. Johnstone	1	packet seeds	Orbignya	speciosa, Mart.	Barb. Roads, Bot. gardens, Demerara. No germination
			1	"	Astrocaryum	segregatum, Drude. Agric. Dept., Demerara.	
			1	"	Orbignya	Dammeriana, Barb. Roads, Victoria Square, Port of Spain, Trinidad.	No germination
			1	"	Scheelea	urbaniana, Burret. (S. insignis in Gordon) from Bot. Garden Trinidad (called Attalea spectabilis in W. Indies).	
			1	"	Cocos	amara, Jacq. (Rhytidococcus, Benth. & Beech.) from Bot. garden (St. Clair) Trinidad.	No germination
			1	"	Veitchia	gaonensis, Wendl. from small Park near Public Library, Demerara.	"
			1	"	Sabal	Principis, Barb. gardens, Antigua, Brazil. (No. 1)	
			1	"	Heterospatha	elata, Barb. garden, St. Vincent. B.W.I. (No. 2)	
			1	"	Licuala	sp. Barb. gardens, Trinidad. (No. 3)	No germination
			1	"	Sabal	adamsoni, Hook. near St. Mary's Church, Bridgetown, Barbados. (No. 4)	
			1	"	Livistona	decipiens, Beech. Barb. gardens, Dominica. (No. 5)	Dead 27/5/40 113 Abn. acc.
			1	"	Washingtonia	sp. Barb. gardens, Dominica, B.W.I. (No. 6)	No germination
			1	"	Chrysahidocarpus	(Symplocos, Madagascarensis, Farley Hall, Barbados. (No. 7)	No germination
			1	"	Acanthorhiza	aculeata, Barb. gardens, Grenada. (No. 8)	
			1	"	Sabal	cauciarum, Beech. Codrington College, Barbados. (No. 9)	
			1	"	Martinezia	sp. (pinnae like M. corallina, but much less spiny, nuts distinctly different) Codrington College, Barbados. (No. 10)	No germination
			1	"	Ptychosperma	sanderiana, Herb. Barb. gardens, Trinidad. (No. 11)	No germination
			1	"	Brickellia	thurstonii, Beech. Promenade Gardens, Demerara. (No. 12)	"
			1	"	Syagrus?	sancona, Queen's College, Trinidad. (No. 13)	No germination
			1	"	Hyophorhe	amaricanalis, Barb. gardens, Antigua. (No. 14)	
			1	"	Syagrus	sp. near (S. sancona) Barb. gardens, Paramaribo. (No. 15)	No germination
			1	"	Ptychosperma	sp. (purple black fruit) Barb. gardens, Trinidad. (No. 16)	No germination
			1	"	Sabal	mauritiifolium, Griseb. Dominica, B.W.I. (No. 17)	
			1	"	Coleospatha	oniscensis, Beech. Barb. gardens, Trinidad. (No. 18)	No germination
			1	"	Arenca	wrightii, Barb. gardens, Dominica. (No. 19)	
			1	"	Ptychosperma	sp. like (P. elegans) Barb. gardens, Trinidad. (No. 20)	No germination
6/7/33	67	Presented from Dr. H. L. Lyon, Honolulu, T.H.	2	plants	Chlorocnemis	Chamissoi "Hapa"	
			1	"	"	merziesii	
21/6/33	68	Presented from M. Sassoon, 8 de Souza St. Spore	1	packet seed	Filice plant from	Assam	
22/6/33	69	Purchase William A. Schipp, Brit. Honduras	1	"	Chamaedorea	ernesti-augusta, Wendl.	
			1	"	Maripa	nicaraguensis, Hemsl.	sp. planted O. on 9/8/35 fl. 2/10/36
23/4/33	70	Purchase from Suttons for J. of London	1	packet seed	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Gianthus	Heddewigii (garn pink) Suttons Superb single mixed colour	
			2	"	marigold	double afric. an. Lemon	1 Pkt. for East House
			2	"	"	African Suttons giant orange	1 - - - for - - -

DATE	INTRODUCTION REQUEST NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
23/6/33	70	Purchase from Suttons for J. J. Gardens	1 packet seeds	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet	
			1 "	Tithonia	speciosa		
			3 "	Sunflower	(Helianthus)	stella	
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet	
24/6/33	71	From Batu Cave Collected by M. H. H. H.	10 plants	Monophyllaea	Horsfieldii		
			5 "	Lymnostaechyum	sp.	Apruella, sumatrensis	
1/7/33	72	From Mr. Newman, Queensland	1 packet seeds	Laricina	nestonii		
3/7/33	73	exchange - Driedos, Summit, Canal Zone	1 packet seeds	Cavanillecia	platani folia		
6/7/33	74	Harvard Bot. gardens, Cambridge, Mass.	1 packet seeds	Erythrina	speciosa		
			1 "	Solandra	guttata		No germination
8/7/33	75	each Mr. W. Cradwick, Jamaica	10 plants	Oncidium	pulehellum		
		76/33 Purchase from Suttons for Lord. House	1 packet seeds	Masigala	double African	Semen	
			1 "	"	African Sutton	giant orange	
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons summer	flowering Pericall	
			2 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet	
			1 "	Beet	Suttons globe		
			4 "	Calabage lettuce	Suttons favourite		
			4 "	Cress	Suttons plain	extra fine	
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons imperial	curled	
			2 "	Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest	of all	
			4 "	White mustard			
14/7/33	77	Presented by Mr. Newman from Kuala Lumpur	1 packet seeds	Sterculia	Kunstleri?		
	78	exchange from Bot. gardens, Catania, Sicily	1 packet seeds	Cupressus	Bentharii	no. 12.	
			1 "	"	Sempervirens	var pyramidalis no. 20	1 Planted on D. 30.12.35. (only plant)
			1 "	"	Sempervirens	var indica no. 19.	
			1 "	"	Sempervirens	no. 17.	
			1 "	"	Knightiana	no. 15.	
			1 "	"	macrocarpa	no. 16.	1 planted on D. 30.12.35. (only plant)
			1 "	"	Sempervirens	var fastigiata no. 18.	
			1 "	Juniperus	Oxycedrus	no. 21.	
7/9		Purchase Edward Webb's (Stourbridge) L.D., Englan	1 packet seeds	Gadetea	Sylvia Sherwood		
			1 "	Nasturtium	double Golden	fleam	
			1 "	Petunia	single	King Alfonso	
			1 "	Antirrhinum	nanum "Napoleo"	Red chief	
			1 "	"	Tom thumb	exquisite pink	
			1 "	Calendula	Chrysanth.	or sunshine. flower Buttercup yellow	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGEST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
17/7/33.	80/ Present.	Mr. Mackay, Johore.	1	Cuttings	Jussiaea	elliptica	Andromeda seen at Gurney, 1/7/33.
	81/ Present.	Miss Xumlong, 141 Maulmain Rd.	1	plants	Anthurium	Andreanum	
14/7/33.	82/ Present.	From Waterfall garden, P.	1	"	"	Andreanum	var. Roseum.
18/7/33.	82/ Present.	From Waterfall Garden, Penang.	1	packet seeds	Cassia	multiflora	
	83/ exchange	Mr. W. Cradick, Jamaica	4	plants	Braughtonia	sanguinea	
			1	"	"	lilacina	
27/7/33.	84/ Present.	Mr. Heng Chee Pak, 9 Upper Clyde Rd. from China to Spore.	2	plants	Kochia	scoparia	
28/7/33.	85/ Purchase	Suttons for B.D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Cereopsis	tricoloria	
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii	(Japan pink) Sutton Superb. Single Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton Large-flowered (grandiflora) bright-Crimson
			1	"	Portulaca	Sutton improved	double. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Sutton common.	flowering perianth
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Marigold	Single Dwarf french.	Suttons deaden
			2	"	Marigold	African Suttons giant	Orange
			2	"	"	double African	Lemon
			3	"	Sunflower	Helianthus 8th	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet
29/7/33.	86/ Purchase	Leningrad, No. 12/32.	4	bulbs	Bremurus	stenophyllus	
4/8/33.	87/ Present.	by Rev. Nigel William, from New Zealand.	1	packet seeds	Brachyglottis	rangiora	Compositae, shrub.
			1	"	Libertia	incandes	Ericaceae tetraneura
			1	"	Sallya	heterophylla	Polypodiaceae climber
			1	"	Sophora	tetraptera	Leguminosae climber shrub
			1	"	Hibiscus	diversifolius	(rather like H. radiatus)
		— Do — from Madagas-	1	"	Dicksonia	squarrosa	
		carl.	1	"	Platyserium	alcicorne	No germination 20/6/35
			1	"	Fern spores:-		
			1	"	"		(1)
			1	"	"		(2)
			1	"	"		(3)
			1	"	"		(4)
			1	"	"		(5)
			1	"	"		(6)

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGEST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
8/8/33	88/Presents	J. Mocham from Yeter	13	packet seeds Sweet Peas (mixed colours)		7 packets sent to Waterfall garden. 8/8/33
"	"	"	1	" Mimosa Yeto Exhibition showy	Amey Chooser mixed	
"	"	"	1	" Philox Drummondii grand	flora Dwarf strain	
"	"	"	1	" Limnia faint Dahlia flower	red. Yeto Brilliant plant	
"	"	"	1	" Cycas revoluta		
"	"	From Batsforda Syng	1	5 seeds Arancaria Bidwellii		
"	"	"	1	20 " Cycas revoluta		
"	"	"	1	6 " macrozamia spiralis		
"	"	"	1	18 " Arancaria excelsa		
"	"	"	1	31 " " Cookii		
"	"	"	1	7 " macrozamia flexuosa		
"	"	"	2	plants " spiralis		
"	"	"	2	" Bowenia serrulata		
"	"	"	2	" Alsophila ornata		
"	"	"	4	" Dendroolium sp.		
89/Presents	From Suttons for Govt. House	1	packet seeds Marigold	double African, Lim on		
"	"	1	" " African Suttons	point orange		
"	"	2	" Salvia Suttons Summer	flowering plant.		
"	"	2	" Zinnia Suttons grand	double Scarlet		
"	"	1	" Beet Suttons globe			
"	"	4	" Cabbage Lettuce Suttons	Favourite		
"	"	4	" Cress Suttons Main, etc	a fine		
"	"	1	" Parsley Suttons imperia	curled		
"	"	2	" Turnip Radish Suttons earliest	of all.		
"	"	4	" White mustard			
90/exchange	Bangkranch Nursery, Moulmein Rd.	1	plant Rhycostylis	Coelertis		
"	"	1	" Cattleya sp.			
21/8/33	90/Presents Govt. House	1	plant Ficus	infection	(planted 8 May 1933)	Lane H. (dead 1935)
92/Presents	A. B. Hasser from G. H. H. H. H. H.	1	packet seeds Sebania	Rochfordii		
22/8/33	93/Presents by Mr. Teruya from Rho	1	plant Lecanopteris	crustacea		
"	"	4	" Blackmun seprulatum			
25/8/33	94/Purchase from Suttons for J. of Gardens	1	packet seeds Coreopsis	timlora		
"	"	1	" Dianthus Hedderwigii (Japan)	(pink) Suttons superb single mixed colours.		
"	"	2	" Marigold double African	Lim on		
"	"	2	" " African Suttons	giant orange		
"	"	1	" Philox Drummondii	Suttons large flowered (single flower) Deep red		

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
25/8/33	94	Purchase from Suttons for D. of Gardens	3	packet seeds	Sunflower (Helianthus) stella		
			1	"	Titthonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia	suttons giant double scarlet	
31/8/33	95	exchange D. of Agriculture, Rabaul,	1	packet 12 Bulbs	Kaemomithus	Kallmeyer	
	36		1	" 7 seeds	Phytelaphus	macrocarpa	
1/9/33	96	exchange. Supt. Atkins Insti. And. Albert. Cingap.	1	packet seeds	Anona	bullata	dead 20/10/36
	4/33		1	"	Zamia	integrifolia	
2/9/33	97	Purchase William A. Schiff. British Honduras.	1	packet seeds	Acacia	glomerosa, Benth.	
			1	"	Acacia	Hindsii, Benth.	2 plants from D.
			1	"	Canavalia	Mexicana, Liper.	this is A. integrifolia Benth. : see sub. inst.
			1	"	Phytolacca	Wivenoides, Kunth. Bauche	at nursery.
			1	"	Oxurata	stenolobus, Riley.	No germination
			1	"	Luehea	Seemannii Triana, A. Planch.	No germination
			1	"	Larmentiera	edulis, L.	as planted L. on 15/3/35
			1	"	Poulsenia	armata, (Wig) Standl.	(2) " H. on 15/3/35
			1	"	Begonia	heracleifolia, Cham. & Schl.	No germination
			1	"	Lonehocarpus	Amorus, Standl.	at Choon
			1	"	Sapindus	Saponaria L.	No germination
			1	"	Salial	Mauriti, (Karst) Frisch. Wendl.	as planted L. on 26/3/35 - died 1942
98	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	4	Packet seeds	Chicage Lettuce	Suttons	Favourite
			2	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons	earliest of all.
			1	"	Beet	Suttons	glaze.
			4	"	White Mustard		
			4	"	Cress	Suttons Klein	extra fine
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons im	periat curled
			1	"	Marigold	apucian	double lemon
			1	"	"	"	giant orange.
			2	"	Salvia	Summer	flowering fireball
			2	"	Zinnia	Giant	double scarlet
6/9/33	99	Purchase from Nunington	1	Packet Seeds	Blue Petunia.		
11/9/33	100	U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Plant Industry Washington D.C.	1	Packet Seeds	Bauhinia	rosea	
			1	"	Thryallis	gracilis	
12/9/33	101	Purchase from Waterfall Gardens, Penang brought by D. of Gardens	3	plants	Dacrydium	elatum	
			1	"	Bauhinia (yellow)	(Hornetosa)	
			1	"	Cecropia	peltata	
			2	"	Ligustrum sp.	(Linnase)	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
12/9/33	101	Plants from Waterfall Garden, Penang. brought by D. of Gardens.	1	plant	Anthurium waroqueanum	
			1	"	Spathoglottis Vellardii var. novae.	
			1	"	Arundina speciosa	
			1	"	Adiantum tetraphyllum	
			1	"	" intermedium	
			50	cuttings	Acalypha siamensis	
			20	"	Strobilus asper	
			6	tubers	Caladium (pink-dark leaf)	
			8	"	Caladium (white)	
			20	"	Gladiolus	
			1	packet seeds	Cratogeomys mangajani	
18/9/33	102	Plants H.A. Prince Chatri Mongkol, Bangkok	1	packet seeds	Nymphaea sp.	
21/9/33	103	exchange Dr. L. Croizat, New York.	1	packet seeds	Aloe sp.	from Angola. flowering material desired as it may be a new species
			1	"	Euphorbia abyssinica	" Abyssinia. seed obtained
			1	"	" veriifolia	" N. India seed obtained
			1	"	" Royleana	" Schradum.
	104	exchange from Atkin Institute, Amulharretin, Ceylon	1	"	Washingtonia Sonora	No germination
22/9/33	105	Purchased from B. K. Sahabji	2	Plants	Cypripedium javanicum	
			1	"	Bulbophyllum Binnendijkii	
			2	"	Phaius flavus	
			2	"	" Blumei	
29/9/33	106	exchange Bangkok Nursery	1	plant	Laelia-Cattleya calliophylla	
	107	Purchase Suttons per D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Crescentia tinctoria	
			1	"	Gianthus Hedderwigii	(Japan pink) superb. superb. single mixed colors.
			2	"	Marigold double apricot anemon	
			2	"	" african suttons	giant orange
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Bright crimson
			3	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella	
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia suttons giant	double scarlet
2/10/33	108	from Waterfall Gardens Penang	1	Plants	Quercus foveolata	
			50	Seedlings	Ebretia micraphylla	
			15	Cuttings	Lantana White	indica Camara L. nivalis
			2	Plants	Solanum trilobatum	
	109	exchange Imperial of Agriculture, Japan	1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus setosa	
			1	"	" patellaris	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
2/10/33	109/109/33	From Imperial of Agriculture, Darwin	1 packet seeds	Eucalyptus phoenicea		
			"	" ptychocarpa		
7/10/33	110/110/33	exchange Supt. Atkins Inst. of the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica, Cuba.	1 packet 16 seeds	Arikunzroha schizophylla		planted & on 30/12/33
	111/111/33	Purchase from Sutters for Govt. House Domain.	1 packet seeds	Best suttons globe		No germination
			2	" Cabbage lettuce	suttons favorite	
			4	" Cress	sutton plain, extra fine	
			1	" Parsley	sutton Imperial curled	
			1	" Turnip Radish	sutton earliest of all	
			4	" White Mustard		
			2	" Marigold	double African lens on & suttons front orange	
			2	" Salvia	suttons summer flowering fireball	
			2	" Linnaea	suttons fine double scarlet	
14/11/33	112/112/33	From Agri. Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.	10 plants	Cecilia pentandra	var caribaea	
21/10/33	113/113/33	Purchase William A Schipp, Brit. Honduras	1 packet seeds	Vitex Kuylenii		No germination
			1	" Hippocratea	celastroides	No germination
			1	" Tococa	caracea	No germination
			1	" Capparis	tuerckheimii	No germination
			1	" Cephaelis	glomerulata	No germination
			1	" Clidemia	niglecta	No germination
			1	" Heterotrichum	octonum	No germination
			1	" Aristolochia	champaniana	planted O. on 21/12/33
			1	" Mouriria	cyphocarpa	No germination
			1	" Calca	longipedicellata	No germination
			1	" Acanthospermum	Warsewiczii	No germination
			1	" Maripa	nipa taguensis	No germination
25/10/33	114/114/33	Purchase C. Takahashi, Doolin & Co., Bayamón, P.R.	2 plants	Phalaenopsis		
			2	" Dendrobium		
			1	" Bulbophyllum		
26/10/33	115/115/33	exchange D. L. Croizat, New York.	1 packet seeds	Euphorbia	sp. arborescent, origin Dodoma, Tanganyika, P.E.A.	planted sun rising 3/5/33. dead 29/12/37
			1	" Rhipsalis	maxonii	cult. in New York from Guatemala (Cactaceae)
			1	" Scaevola	Sideroxylon	
116/116/33	116/116/33	Purchase D. Nelson & Cooper St. John's St.	1 packet seeds	Buddleia	obovata	
117/117/33	117/117/33	exchange Chandra Nursery (Bengal) India	1	"	colvillei	
			1	"	macrostachya	
			1	" Sambax	malabaricum	
			1	" Clematis	montana	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
26/10/33	117/Exchange	Chandra Nursery (Ceylon) India	1	packet-sub	<i>Clerodendron Colebrookianum</i>	dead
			1	"	<i>squamatum</i>	
			1	"	<i>juniperus pseudo sabiana</i>	
			1	"	<i>recurva</i>	
			1	"	<i>Luculia gratissima</i>	
			1	"	<i>Meconopsis nepalensis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Trachacarpum fragrans</i>	
27/10/33	118/Purchase from Suttons for D. f. garden		1	packet-sub	<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	<i>Gianthus</i>	<i>Weddewijii</i> (gump. pink) Suttons Superb single. mixed colors.
			1	"	<i>Marigold</i>	Single dwarf french. Suttons Garden
			2	"	<i>Marigold</i>	double african lemon
			2	"	"	African Suttons giant orange.
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i>	<i>Drummondii</i> Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Suttons improve & double. mixed colors.
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Suttons summer flowering pericall
			3	"	<i>Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant double scarlet.
3/11/33	119/Exchange from Bangkok Nursery.		1	plant	<i>Leclia Cattleya</i>	sibyl
"	120/Bur. " C. Takahashi, Bangkok		1	"	<i>Dendrobium subflabidum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Takahashii</i>	
			2	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	sp.
	121/purchase from W. A. Schiff, Brit. Honduras		1	packet-sub	<i>Sauroulea guianensis</i> , - sub.	No germination
			1	"	<i>Costus spicatus</i> (Jacq.) Sw.	No germination
			1	"	<i>Ossaea trichocalyx</i> , Pittier	No germination
			1	"	<i>Croton pyramidalis</i> , Donn. Smith.	2) planted L. on 15/3/35
			1	"	<i>Acceclorhapha wrightii</i> , Wendl. var. <i>hondurensis</i> , Dec.	
			1	"	<i>Quinia schippii</i> , Standl., sp. nov.	No germination
			1	"	<i>Sapium jamaicensis</i> , Sw.	No germination
			1	"	<i>Unonopsis Pittieri</i> , Safford	
			1	"	<i>Clusia mexicana</i> , Vesque.	No germination
			1	"	<i>Cestrum macrophyllum</i> , Vent.	No germination
4/11/33	122/Bur. From Forest Research Institute K.		1	packet-sub	<i>Wapa Beccariana</i>	No. 32854.
			1	"	<i>shorea acuminata</i>	No. 32863.
			1	"	<i>Curtisii</i>	No. 32864.
			1	"	<i>parvifolia</i>	No. 32865.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
4/11/33	22/	from ^{Forrest} Research Institute, K.L.	1 packet seeds	Shorea macroptera	No. 32866.	
			1 "	" " praeiflora	No. 32867.	Dead on 17/10/36
			1 "	" " leprosoia	No. 32868.	
			1 "	" " platycladon	No. 32869.	Dead on 1 st December, 1936
6/11/33	23/	Purchase from Suttons for Lord. Haunce & Main	1 packet seeds	Beet, Sutton's globe.		
			2 "	Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's forewite		
			4 "	Cress, Sutton's plain, extra fine		
			1 "	Parsley Sutton's imperial curled.		
			1 "	Turnip Raddish Sutton's earliest of all.		
			4 "	White Mustard		
			1 "	marigold, double of green	Lemon	
			1 "	" " double of green	Sutton's pink orange.	
			2 "	Salvia Sutton's summer.	flaming perichell	
			2 "	Zinnia Sutton's	pink double scarlet.	
8/11/33	124/	exchange Dr. Moreham, Australia,	1 packet seeds	Gerbera jamesoni		
9/11/33	125/	Present Dr. W. I. Quaipe, K. Lumpur.	4 plants	Cupressus Knightiana	(seed from Austria)	one plant Dead on 2/9/36
12/11/33	126/	exchange Mr. N. Macdonell, 8 Lackey St. Summer Sydney. N.S.W.	2 plant	Dendrobium gracillimum		
			1 "	" " speciosum		
			1 "	" " Kingianum (red)		
			1 "	" " Kingianum (white)		
			1 "	" " falcicostum		
			1 "	Grammatophyllum solomon	Isle.	
			1 "	" "	New Guinea (Dendrobium bifalce)	
			2 "	" "	new hebrides	
			1 "	Dendrobium	aemulum	
			1 "	Salmon Island.		
12/11/33	Present	Colonel J. R. Horlick, Slough, Buckinghamshire	2 packet seeds	Zinnia	Dahlia flowered mixed	
			2 "	" "	cs. Mammoth double flame	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double golden	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double Cream	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double orange	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double purple	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double Rose	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double Salmon	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double Scarlet	
			2 "	" "	cs. — " — double white	
			2 "	" "	Lavender fern	
			2 "	" "	Pastel shades	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
8/1/33.	128	Dept. of Agri. Kuala Lumpur.	12	tubers <i>Canna</i>	Cheerfulness,	dark Orange, edged yellow.	
			12	" "	Comte de Bouchard	Rich yellow, spotted Red	
			12	" "	von Schiller,	reddish Orange, splashed yellow	
			12	" "	Eureka,	pale yellow, opening out Cream	
			12	" "	Allemanmia,	red, yellow edge.	
24/1/33.	129	Package from Sutton for Dr. of Gardens	1	packet cuds <i>Cereopsis</i>	tinctoria		
			1	" <i>Dianthus</i>	Hedderwigi (Japan/pink)	Sutton's superb. single mixed colours.	
			2	" <i>Marigold</i> ,	double african,	lemon	
			2	" "	african suttons	giant orange.	
			1	" <i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii, with	large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson	
			32	" <i>Sunflower</i>	(<i>Helianthus</i>)	Stella	
			1	" <i>Tithonia</i>	speciosa		
			1	" <i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant	double. Scarlet.	
4/12/33.	130	Exchange Director Coconut Grove, Arhoretum, Florida U.S.A.	1	packet seeds <i>Acoelrapphe</i>	Wrightii		
			1	" <i>Aerocomia</i>	Totai		No germination
			1	" <i>Butia</i>	eriospatha		
			1	" "	brasiliensis		
			1	" <i>Roystonea</i>	floribunda		No germination
			1	" <i>Lamia</i>	integrifolia		
			1	" <i>Thrinax</i>	floridana		
13/1/33.	131	Chandra Nursery, Bengal.	1	packet seeds <i>Achimenes</i>	" Ami van Houtte	Rich deep purple blue.	
			2	" "	Mexican	deep blue	
			1	2 " "	Gaurignia maxima	pure white centre watched lilac purple	
			1	2 " "	madame Georges	Dark purple	
			1	2 " "	Edmond Boissier	ice white lilac stripes	
			1	2 " "	Escheriana	deepest violet-purple with yellow centre	
			1	2 " "	Sentonia	pale blue white centre	
			1	2 " "	Admiration	Soft magenta red white throat	
			1	2 " "	andersonii	dark purple lilac white centre	
			1	2 " "	Harry Williams	deep cardinal red with golden yellow throat spotted crimson.	
			1	2 " "	patens	purple rose	
			1	2 " "	Francois Cardinalis	sky blue.	
			1	2 " "	Margarita	purest snow white	
			1	2 " "	Caniope	violet carmine	
			1	2 " "	Carminata	beautiful Carmine yellow throat.	
			1	2 " "	pulcherrima	deep violet purple veins rich crimson yellow at centre	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
4/12/33	131/exchange no. 33/33	Chandra Nursery, Bengal	1 packet 2 bulbs	Achimenes	Flora	pale lilac	
			1 2 "	"	"mauve perfection"	mauve purple	
			1 2 "	"	Treveriana splendens	brilliant scarlet	
			1 2 "	"	Longiflora	adele de La Harpe	delicate rose
			1 2 "	"	Milton	dark red	
			1 2 "	"	Madame	Lecheune	rich red white throat
			1 2 "	"	Vilacea	Semi-Pleno.	Rich semi double blue purple blue
			1 2 "	"	Ambrosia	verschaffeltii	pale lilac striped red
			1 2 "	"	Longiflora	Dr. Hoff.	Blush white veined soft pink centre purple Carmine
6/12/33	132/Purchase	Haji Musaffa	10 plant	Grammatophyllum	stapeliaeflorum		
			10 "	Vanda	tricolor		
9/12/33	133/Purchase	From Suttons for fruit house	1 packet seed	Beet	Suttons globe		
			2 "	Cabbage lettuce	Suttons favourite		
			4 "	Cress	Suttons Plain	extra fine	
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons imperial	curled	
			1 "	Turkish Radish	Suttons ear	rust of all	
			4 "	White Mustard			
			1 "	Marigold	afriem	frail orange	
			1 "	"	double afriem	Lemon	
			2 "	Zinnia	giant double	scarlet	
15/12/33	134/Pres.	Govt. Expt. Plantation, Serdang	25 cuttings	Derris	polyantha		
19/12/33	135/purchase	From B.K. Sahib (Sumatra)	6 plant	Bulbophyllum	Henshallii?		
22/12/33	136/Pres.	B.K. Sahib	1 "	Acalypha	Sanderiana		
23/12/33	137/exchange 4/33	Harvard University, Cienfuegos, Cuba	1 packet seed	Heliconia	Bahai		
	138/exch.	Sir Jeremiah Colman	1 plant	Epidendrum	gattonii	lilac	
			1 "	Masdevallia	Weitchii	gran diflora var Prince of Wales	
			1 "	Brasso-Cattleya	gattonii	lily	
			1 "	Laelio-Cattleya	Barones	Schroeder alba	
			1 "	Spathoglottis	gebrina		
			1 "	Dendrobium	gattonii	sunray	
			1 "	"	Lady Colman		
			1 "	"	Jungfrau		
			1 "	"	Huis		
			1 "	"	Royal Sovereign		
			1 "	"	Huis x Che	Perfection	
			1 "	"	Huis x Chessingtonense		
			1 "	"	acuminatum		

c13 planted O. on 22/2/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION	NAME	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
23/12/33	138/138	Sir Jeremiah Calmon	1	plant	Crotophetallum	Rothschildianum	
30/12/33	139/139	Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Careopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii (Japan pink)	Suttons superb single mixed colours.
			2	"	Marigold,	double African	Lemon
			2	"	"	African Suttons	giant orange
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered	(grandiflora) Deep violet
			3	"	Sunflower	(Helianthus) stella	
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double scarlet.
1/1/40	Collection	Mr. Carr. Kinalaku	200	various plants	Ferns & orchids		

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	NAME	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARK
3/1/34.	1/	Purchase J. A. Le Douk	10	plants	<i>Spathoglottis vicillardii</i>	
			35	"	<i>plicata</i> , white	
			15	"	various pink	
			11	"	<i>Pteris ensiformis</i> v. <i>Victorise</i>	
			23	"	<i>Adiantum trapeziforme</i>	
			13	"	<i>Arundina hawkinsii</i>	
			3	"	<i>Dendrobium</i> sp.	
2/	Pro.	E. D. Butler	1	packet-seeds	<i>Salvia</i>	
4/1/34.	3/	exch. D. L. Craigat, N. York	1	packet-seeds	<i>Euphorbia</i> clava, Jacq.	No germination
	4/	Purchased J. T. Bagrain, Hongkong.	1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> giant dahlia-flowered	Canary Bird
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> — do —	Crimson Monarch
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> — do —	Dream
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> — do —	Exquisite
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> — do —	Griole
			1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> — do —	Polar Bear
8/1/34.	5/	Purchase. From Suttons for Govt. House.	1	"	<i>Beet</i> , Suttons globe	
			2	"	Cabbage lettuce	Suttons favourite
			4	"	Cress,	Suttons plain, extra fine
			1	"	Turnip Radish	Suttons earliest of all
			4	"	White Mustard.	
			1	"	Marigold, .	double african, Lemon
			1	"	"	African, Suttons giant orange.
			2	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Suttons summer-flowering pericall
			2	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Suttons giant double. scarlet.
	6/	Purchased. H. Taylor, Belmore, N.S. Wales.	1	plant	<i>Dendrobium toftii</i>	
			2	"	"	<i>Goldiei</i>
			2	"	"	<i>Superbium</i>
13/1/34	7/	exch. Harvard University, San Francisco, Cuba	1	Packet-Seeds	<i>Plumeria sericeifolia</i>	
23/1/34.	8/	exch. Bot. Gardens. Imperial Univ. Taihoku Formosa, Japan.	2	packet-seeds	<i>Alseodora</i> Fordii, Merrill.	
			1	"	<i>Eleocarpus</i> elliptica, Rabai	
			1	"	<i>Wachilus</i> longipaniculata, Hayata.	
			1	"	<i>Quercus</i> glauca, Thunb.	
25/1/34	9/	exch. 88/33 Exch. Dept. Agri. Horticultural Society of Burma, Rangoon.	1	"	<i>Brownea</i> coccinea	
			1	"	<i>Cassia</i> rostrata renigera	
27.1.34.	10/	exch. Forest Research Insti. Kefong	6	plants	<i>Podocarpus motleyi</i>	Planted 3. 1935

DATE	INTRODUCTION No.	NAME	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
31/1/34.	11/Pres.	E.D. Butler, K. Lumpur	1	packet-seeds	Sunflower (tall)		
3/2/34.	12/each. no. 4/33.	Harvard University (Sri-had) Linfugon	1	packet-seeds	Pycnostachys urticifolia	Herbarium dark blue flowers.	
8/2/34.	13/each. no. 6/34.	L.A.C. Warklots, Hongkong.	1	packet-seeds	Camellia drupifera, Laur.	a beautiful large flowered bush Camellia	dead 15/3/37
9/2/34.	14/Pres.	Dr. E.D.B. Wolfe, K. Kangsar. (Brit.)	6	plant	Rhynchosyallis retusa.		
15/2/34.	15/each.	Mr. K. Tomari, Kyoto	11	plant	Seemadapaia Beccarii Saw	white, Fujino Miyuki	
			1	"	Schismatoglottis calyphrata/picta	pale pink, streaked Tuki Misoga	
			1	"	" ornata	Red. streaked. white edged. Fuji nami	
			1	"	Philodendron gloriosum	Radish, Uji No Haru	
			1	"	Traycinetia malaccensis	Radish purple. New Flower F.	
			1	"	Azaronema oblongifolia	var. cantoni Bleue. Asa No Umi	
			1	"	Cyrtosperma johnstonii	Pale wistariae colour. white edged. miya no Homari	
			1	"	Calathea Lindeniana	Burned purplish Ban ri no Gabi	
			1	"	" taeniosa	pink, Tama tsuibaki	
			1	"	" ornata	Radish, streaked. Yamato No. Mishiki	
20/2/34.	16/each. 30/33.	Surf. H. Horticultural society of Burma Rangoon	1	tubers	Canna mdm. De Jean		
			1	tubers	Leiosstachya pruinosa		
			1	tubers	Canna Anni Dabon	Ch. trini or Vespertilis	
			1	tubers	Canna shine	Shin Pagoda	
			1	tubers	Canna Carzeney		
			1	tubers	Adiantum palyphyllum		
			1	tubers	Silagenella Emile	Hydromor	
			1	tubers	Canna Leopoldii		
			1	Plant	Stegomorphum	Corvolvolute	
			1	Plant	Tavallia	Fipensis	
			1	Plant	Soroporus	oleander (red)	(6 tui)
			1	Plant	Cerastium Ficus	Carica	(S. confusa?)
			1	Plant	Crossandra (Blue)	Calandras	
			1	Plant	Campanula	heterochlora	
			1	Plant	Carludovicia (Blue)	latifrons	
			1	Plant	Apluda arundinacea	brachyflus	
			1	Plant	Arundinacea	sp. n. n. n.	
			1	Plant	Thunbergia	rosa chinensis	
			1	Plant	Amomum magnificum	Kirkii	
			1	Plant	Tithonia	taetifolia	erecta, white.
			1	Packet-seeds	Gordonia anomala	zofelina	
			1	"	Pseuderia	tharsoides	
			1	packet-seeds	Elaeocarpus	gracilis	
28/2/34.	18/Pres.	Ah Tee	2	Plant	Sondrolium	phalaenopsis	white
3/3/34.	19/Pres.	Mr. Corner from Baachauwaco.	1	packet-seeds	Scalioana	caucasica	
			1	"	Schizanthus	retusus	Pink Beauty.

→ 22 planted C. on 24/2/35

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME		
3/3/34.	19/Plant. by Mr. E. J. H. Corner from Thompson & Morgan Ipswich		1	packet seeds	Alstroemeria aurantiaca		
			1	"	Coreopsis gigantea		
			1	"	" Bedding Queen		
			1	"	" auriculata superba		
			1	"	" verticillata		
			1	"	Alstroemeria chilensis	finest mixed	
			1	"	Adonis aleppica		
			1	"	Schizanthus wislizeni	mixed	
			1	"	Salvia retusa		germinated but died at 1st stage.
			1	"	Salvia patens	Cambridge Blue	
			1	"	" patens		
			1	"	Achillea moschata		
			1	"	" filipendulina		
			1	"	" ageratum		
			2	"	Delphinium Bella Donna		
			1	"	Double branching Larkspur	mixed	- 1 packet failed to grow at all.
			1	"	Tall Rocket Larkspur	indigo blue	
			1	"	Humia elegans		
			1	"	Lilium regale		- failed to grow at all
5/3/34.	20/Plant. Sir Jeremiah Colman per Mr. Corner		1	Plant. Begonia	Pride of Gotten		
			1	" Thunia	Gattonensis		
			1	" Aristolochia	tricolorata		
	Purchase by Messrs. Brynyard & Co.		4	Plant. Carica Ficus	Carica	white marseilles	
			4	" white " manistilla	Carica	Negro Largo	
			4	" "	Carica	Brown Turkey	
			4	" "	Carica	Brunswick	
2/1/34.	2/1/34. R. Bot. Jordan, Trinidad		1	packet seeds	Hydriastile	Wendlandiana	No germination
			1	"	Cordia	Alliadora	"
			1	"	Parmentiera	Corifera	
			1	"	Hura	Crepitans	No germination
			1	"	Oreodoxa	suex borinquena	(2) planted O. on edge of Upper Ring Road. 30/6/36
			1	"	Hibiscus	elatus	
			1	"	Crythrinia	pallida	
			1	"	Maximilliana	Caribaea	No germination
			1	"	Bauhinia	megalandra	
			1	"	Petrea	volubilis alba	No germination

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
7/3/34	21/each no. 1/34	R. Bot. gardens, Trinidad, B.W. I.	1 packet seeds	<i>Leonomma</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	No germination
			1 "	<i>Pitrea</i>	<i>arborescens</i>	"
			1 "	<i>Thrinax</i>	<i>horridana</i>	
			1 "	<i>Acrocomia</i>	<i>sclerocarpa</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1 "	<i>Phytelphas</i>	<i>macrocarpa</i>	"
			1 "	<i>Blighia</i>	<i>sapida</i>	No germination
			1 "	<i>Centrodolium</i>	<i>paraense</i>	
			1 "	<i>Dimorphandra</i>	<i>mora</i>	No germination
8/3/34	22/each no. 6/34	H. A. C. H. K. K. L. S., Hongkong	2 plants	<i>Cymbidium</i>	<i>sinense</i>	
8/3/34	23/each no. 17/34	Bot. gardens, H. Sun yat-sen memorial Park, Hankow, China	1 packet seeds	<i>Canavalia</i>	sp. (2)	No germination
			1 "	<i>Celastrus</i>	sp. (3)	
			1 "	<i>Gordonia</i>	<i>axillaris</i> , syl. (4)	Died 14/12/35
			1 "	<i>Illicium</i>	sp. (5)	
			1 "	<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>glabratum</i> , Lindl. (12)	No germination
			1 "	<i>Psychotria</i>	sp. (15)	No germination
			1 "	<i>Sophora</i>	sp. (16)	"
			1 "	<i>Vaccinium</i>	sp. (18)	"
			1 "		(19)	
			1 "		(22)	
			1 "	<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>arborescens</i> , Roth. (24)	
			1 "	<i>Ormosia</i>	sp. (27)	
			1 "	<i>Osbeckia</i>	sp. (29)	No germination
			1 "	<i>Pieris</i>	sp. (30)	
			1 "	<i>Schinus</i>	<i>argentus</i> , Nutt. (31)	
8/3/34	24/each 3/34	H. Madans to., Dresden, Germany	1 packet seeds	<i>Loasa</i>	<i>tricolor</i>	
			1 "	<i>Solidago</i>	<i>wrigleyi</i>	
12/3/34	25/each	Waterfall gardens, Penang	1 packet seeds	<i>Sweetenia</i>	<i>makyanii</i>	
14/3/34	26/each	Present from D. W. J. Price, K. Lumpur	2 plants	<i>Acacia</i>	<i>podalyriifolia</i>	" Queensland silver wattle "
16/3/34	27/each	Tan Boon Teck	12 plants	<i>Begonia</i>	sp.	
			1 "	<i>Begonia</i>	sp.	
17/3/34	28/each	Edward Webb & Son, Stroudbridge, England	1 packet seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i>	<i>intermedium</i>	<i>malmaison</i>
			1 "	<i>Godetia</i>	<i>sybil shornoodii</i>	
			1 "	<i>Schischoltzia</i>	<i>new hybrid</i>	<i>fireflame</i>
			1 "	<i>Nasturtium</i>	<i>double folded</i>	<i>gleam</i>
			1 "	<i>Platycodon</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>	
			1 "	<i>Sanvitalia</i>	<i>procumbens</i>	single, pretty yellow flowers.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
17/3/34.	28/	Purchase from Edward Webb, Stourbridge, England.	1	packet seeds	Senecio multibractea	X Caeclogyne Rochussenii.
			1	"	Celosia prize strain	Bulbophyllum flammuliferum
			1	"	Leptosyne Stillmani	Eria floribunda
			1	"	" maritima	Bulbophyllum pulchellum
			1	"	Calliopsis, ton Thunb.	griffithianum A 979
			1	"	" falden King	
			1	"	Midget French Marigold.	
			1	"	Calliopsis falden King.	
			1	"	" Mixed.	
			1	"	Celosia, prize strain	
			1	"	Calliopsis Drummondii	
19/3/34.	29/	Exch. Suppl. Atkins Institute, Cienfuegos, Cuba.	1	packet seeds	Butia eriospatha	
22/3/34.	30/	Purchase Arthur Yates & Co., Sydney.	1	"	Gloxinia Yates' prize strain	
			3	"	Sweet-Pear early flowering	Mixed Colours.
23/3/34.	31/	Purchase from Suttons for D. of Garden	1	"	Coreopsis tricoloria	
			1	"	Dianthus Hedderwiji	(pale pink) Suttons superb. Single. Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Gaillardia, single	on large-flowered. Mixed Colours.
			2	"	Marigold, affrican,	Suttons giant orange.
			2	"	" double african, demon.	
			1	"	" single, dwarf, fringed.	Suttons giant Suttons' Diadem
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered (branch flora) bright crimson.
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved double, Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer-flowering fireball.
			1	"	Sunflower, (Helianthus)	Stella
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia	Suttons giant double, scarlet.
	32/	exch. Tom Boon Teck.	1	plant-	Acanthaceae	
			1	"	Orchid	
3/4/34.	33/	exch. N.S. Reeta, Gemas.	1	handlety	Vanda	
	34/	exch. Mr. Takahashi, Benjarmasin	1	plant-	Phalaenopsis	Danieli
			1	Lab. about 40 pieces	Orchid	X
7/4/34.	35/	Purchase from Suttons for Govt. House	2	packet-seeds	Cabbage Lettuce,	Suttons fair white
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain, extra fine
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial Cavendish
			4	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	Marigold	African Suttons giant Orange.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REG. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
7/4/34.	35/	Purchase From Sutton for Govt. House	1	packet seeds	Morisola, double african	Lemon
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii,	Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson
			1	"	" Drummondii, Suttons	large-flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet.
			2	"	Salvia Suttons Summer-	flowering perianth
			2	"	Zinnia Sutton's giant	double. scarlet
11/4/34.	36/	exch. From Bot. Gardens, British Guiana.	1	packet 2 seeds	Mammea Americana	(2) planted Z. on 11-3/35-
			1	" 12 "	Mauritia flexuosa	No germination
			1	" 5 "	Astrocaryum standleyanum	"
			1	" 6 "	" Segregatum	"
			1	" 12 "	Aegiphila martinicensis	No germination
			1	" 3 "	Astrocaryum Tucuma	
			1	" 6 "	Dimorphandra Mora	
			1	" 12 "	Lonchocarpus latifolius	
			1	" "	Hura crepitans	
			1	" "	Euterpe acuminata	(Roystonea caribaea)
			1	" "	Calliandra Guildingii	
			1	" "	Zephyranthes sp. yellow.	
13/4/34.	37/	exch. Mr. Latis, of Goodyear Rubber Coy., of Australasia. N.S.W. Perth W.A.	1	plant	Chamaelancium	(Coralston wax Plant)
			1	"	Grevillea Huegellii	Dead 12/4/34.
			2	"	Eucalyptus erythrocorys	Dead 13/4/34.
			1	"	Banksia victoria	Dead 13/4/34.
			1	"	Brassia actinophylla	
			1	"	Capparis nummularia	
			1	"	Calceolom speciosus	
			1	"	Montanoa grandiflora	clump.
			1	"	Helianthus giganteus	
			1	"	Verbascina Helianthoides	
			1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus erythrocorys	beautiful flowering red & yellow.
			1	"	" " " " " "	red flowering
			1	"	Marianthus ringens	climbing plant. Orange scarlet-flowering native
			1	"	Didiscus Coerulea	native lace flower annual
			1	"	red Melaleuca	(from Albany district zoo)
			1	"	Swainsonia maccullochii	na native seed. good herbaceous.
			1	"	Chianthus speciosus	Dead 1935
			1	"	Callistemon speciosus	best variety grows in moist soil native
			1	"	Teconia australis	evergreen creeper

(1) planted O. on 17/6/35 - seed 30/4/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REG. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13/4/34	37/ each	From W. Galt, 66 Goodwood Rd. Ceylon Australia, N.S.W. Perth, W.A.	1	pket. seeds	Hippocratum	Mixed	
			1	"	Capparis	nummularia	beautiful shrub. W. blue.
			1	"	Hibiscus	hardy herbaceous	Mixed
			1	"	Rudbeckia	Golden Sun set.	(annual)
			1	"	Phygelius	Capensis	red flowering.
			1	"	Stereulia	Acerifolia	(Mucosa flame tree)
			1	"	Amegozanthus	Manglesii	(Kangaroo paw) shade
14/4/34	38/ each	From William A. Schipp, British Honduras	1	"	Euterpe	panamensis	Burret. 35 ft. 7 in. dia. flower white fruit black. No germination
			1	"	Bactris	trichophylla	Burret., sp. nov. 25 ft. 1 1/2 in. dia. fruit red. No germination
			1	"	Coussarea	impetiolearis	Donn. Smith. 25 ft. 3 in. flow. white fruit white. No germination
			1	"	Reinhardtia	sp.	undetermined as yet. 9 ft. 1/2 in. fruit black. No germination
			1	"	Heliconia	pandula	Wawra. 8 ft. 2 in. flower yellow bracts scarlet. Several good plants in Plant House Jan 1936
			1	"	Miconia	dodecandra	a. Cogn. 35 ft. 9 in. flow. white purple stamens. No germination
			1	"	Chamaedorea	Schippii	Burret., sp. nov. 8 ft. 3/4 in. dia. flower cream fruit black. No germination
			1	"	Eugenia	flavifolia	standl., sp. nov. 25 ft. 4 in. flow. white fruit red. (2) planted in arboretum on 30/12/35
20/4/34	39/ each	Suttons for S. of garden	3	"	Sunflower (Helianthus)	Stella	
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Dianthus	Kiddewigii	(japan pink)
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	large flower (grandiflora) deep violet
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			2	"	Marigold	african	Suttons plant Orange.
			2	"	"	double African	Lemon.
			1	"	Zinnia		
24/4/34	40/ each	Dr. E. C. Netherlot, Biol. Dept. Univ. of 2 miles before Tai Po. Hong Kong new territory	1	packet seeds	Brickellia	glauca	cluster. flower white - filaments stamens red 1/2 diameter.
			1	"	Mucuna	Championi	or macrostigma. large purple flower.
			2	plant	Phalaenopsis	Schilleriana	
25/4/34	42/ each	C. H. Corner Mandai Forest: Singapore	1	pkt. seeds	Eugenia		S. F. No 28090.
26/4/34	43/ each	Dr. Leon Craigat, 127 West 78th St., New York City U.S.A.	1	packet seeds	Euphorbia	monteiroi	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	"	geniculata	art.
			1	"	"	avasmontana	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Coffea	Aralica	Italian abyssinia (asmara)
30/4/34	44/ each	Harvard Univ. A. Arboretum, Apartado 4/33. Compost	1	"	Stigmaphyllon	peckhamii	
2/5/34	45/ each	Forest Botanist, Dehra Dun, India	1	"	Dendrocalamus	Longispathus	(from Chittagong Hill Tract)
4/5/34	46/ each	from Forest Research Inst., Kpong	1	large seeds	Hopsea	Mengarawan	Mr. Corner planted at Reservoir.
	47/ each	Capt. Ambrose Dunton, England.	1	packet seeds	Euphorbia	dendroides, Linn.	(The Liguian district of Italy) dead 1935
7/5/34	48/ each	Suttons for Lord. House	2	"	Cabbage lettuce	Suttons favorite	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME.	REMARKS
7/5/34.	46/	Purchase from Suttons, for Govt. House	4	packet seeds. Cress	Suttons plain, extra fine	
			1	" Parsley	Suttons imperial Curled	
			4	" White Mustard		
			15	" Marigold,	double African Suttons forest	
			1	" "	African, pinnate Orange	
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Vivid Scarlet	
			1	" "	" " Do (grandiflora) Bright Crimson	
			2	" Salvia	Suttons, summer-flowering pericard	
			2	" Zinnia	Suttons giant-double scarlet	
11/5/34.	49/	exch. from V. Saunders Millin, New Zealand.	1	" Meliosideros	toментosa	No germination
19/5/34.	50/	Presented Colonial J. N. Horlick, Slough Buckingham.	1	" Zinnia	Carters Mammoth Cream	
			1	" "	" double Mammoth Orange	
			1	" "	" Mammoth Flame	
			1	" "	" Mammoth purple	
			1	" "	" Mammoth Golden Yellow	
			1	" "	" double Mammoth Rose	
			1	" "	" " Mammoth salmon	
			1	" "	Mammoth scarlet	
			1	" "	Mammoth white	
			1	" "	Pastel shades	
			1	" "	Carters Dahlia flowered all colours	
			1	" "	Lavender gem	
22/5/34.	51/	Collected A. B. Nassam, Beting Kusa	1	packet seeds Parastemon	Urophyllum Kelat Parir	
	52/	exch. Los Banos 1/5/34.	1	" Macrozanonia	macrocarpa (Bl) Cogn.	No germination
25/5/34.	53/	Purchase from Suttons for D. of Garden	2	" Marigold, double African	Remon	
			2	" " African Suttons	giant-Orange	
			1	" Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	" Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	" Phlox	Drummondii bright crimson	
			3	" Sunflower (Helianthus)	stella	
			1	" Dianthus	Heddeburgii single Japan pink mixed Colours.	
			1	" Zinnia	giant double Scarlet	
	54/	exch. Walsingham, Harvard Univ. Cienfuegos Cuba	1	" Erythrina	arabodendron	
			1	" Stigmaphyllon	ledifolium changed into diversifolium	45 planted O. on 22/2/35, fls. 18/6/35
			1	" "	periplocephalum	(2) " O. on 29/9/36, fls. 31/3/37

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
26/5/34.	55/Exch. (26/32)	Albert Schenkel, Blankenese-Haus, den Ham Longsta. 11. Germany.	1 packet seed	Juniperus bermudiana		sent Penang Garden 26/5/34.
			1 "	Yucca aloefolia		
			1 "	" "	aloefolia var foliis variegatis	
			1 "	" "	aloefolia tricolor	
			1 "	" "	aloefolia quadricolor.	
1/6/34.	56/Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	2 packets seed	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons favourite	
			4 "	Cress	Suttons Plain, extra fine	
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons Imperial	curlet
			4 "	White Mustard.		
			1 "	Marigold	African Suttons	grand Orange
			1 "	" "	double african	Lemon
			2 "	Phlox	Dremanlii, Suttons	large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson. + vivid scarlet.
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons Summer	flowering fireball
			2 "	Linaria	Suttons front	double scarlet.
	57/Presented	From Major F. Hayes, Craven & Bryntirion Drive, Prestatyn	1 "	Coleus thyrsoides		
1/6/34.	58/Exch. (11/38)	Mon. A. Veriche, Scheepsdall, Belgium	1 plant.	Cattleya Bellona		
			1 "	" "	meropi	
			1 "	" "	veriflora	C. Enid
			1 "	" "	Mrs. H. Greaves	L.C. Calceatoglona
			1 "	Laelo Cattleya	Calceatoglona	Cat. veriflora
			1 "	" - " -	Martenelli	C. Enid
			1 "	" - " -	Merabilis	
			1 "	" - " -	Luminosa	L.C. Mella
			1 "	" - " -	Luminosa	L.C. x meller.
			1 "	" - " -	Callistoglona	x C. veriflora
2/6/34.	59/Exch.	H. Taylor, 5 Acacia St. Belmonte.	1 plant.	Dendrobium alba margin	Turn	
			2 "	" "	Begeblum	
			1 "	Phlox	grandiflora	
13/6/34.	60/Exch.	F. W. Steele, Lemas.	5 plant.	Habenaria		
15/6/34.	61/Exch.	Royal Bot. Gardens, Trinidad B.W.I.	1 packet seed	Erythrina	Micropteryx glauca	dead as dry in Box.
			1 "	" "	linnei	
			1 "	Peltophorum	mossambicensis	
			1 "	Ochna	serratifolia, Loui.	
			1 "	Tecoma	speciosa	
			1 "	Guilielma	Americana	
			1 "	2 "	Mammea	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REG. ST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
15/6/34.	62/each no. 4/33.	Harvard University (Soleidad) Cienfuegos Cuba	1	packet seeds	Archonothophoenix Cuminghamii	
			1	"	Plumeria obtusa	No germination
22/6/34.	63/each	Dept. of Agri. and Commerce, Bureau of Plant Industry, Economic Gardens, Los Baños Laguna.	1	packet seeds	Spathophyllum (Collected by Dr. E. B. Copeland)	No germination 28/6/35
6/4	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens S.S.	1	packet seeds	Gaillardia, single	suttons large flowered. mixed colours.
			1	"	Marigold single	dwarf French Sutton Decadem
			1	"	Portulaca sutton	improved double mixed colours.
			1	"	Salvia suttons	summer-flowering pericall
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria	
			1	"	Gianthus Heddergini	(Japan pink) suttons superb single mixed colours.
			2	"	Marigold african	suttons giant orange
			2	"	marigold double	african lemon
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	sutton large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet
			3	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella	
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia suttons	giant double scarlet
25/6/34 65/		by Mrs. Corner Kuala Sedili	5	Bulbs	Tacca? 1.	
					Tacca 2.	
					Tacca 3.	
			1	packet seeds	Pandanus	
			1	"	Cibora	
			1	"	Tacca no. 1.	
			1	"	Anonaceae	
			1	"	Ardisia?	
			1	"	Field no. 28455.	
			1	"	Compositae Field 28457	
			4	plants	Cryptocarpus	
			1	packet seeds	Exora Labbi	
			1	"	Inai Inai Field 28476	
			1	"	Daemonorops	
		S. Kechil	4	bulbs	Amorophallus keup	
			1	packet seeds	Mangifera	Repat.
			1	"	Field no. 28457	
6/6/each		F. n. Stehl, Lomas.	1	plant	Sar Stchilus (A949)	
			1	"	Coelogyne Cumingii	
			1	"	Geodorum citrinum	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
26/6/34.	67/20/34.	Forest Botanist, Dehra Dun, India	1	packet seeds	Wagatia spicata	
			1	"	Callistemon rigidus	
			1	"	Saccolacanthus purpurascens	
			1	"	Ehretia acuminata	
			1	"	Ficus bengalensis	
7/7/34.	68/	Purch. From Suttons for Govt. House Domain	2	"	Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favorite	
			4	"	Cress Suttons plain extrafine	
			1	"	Parsley Suttons Imperial Curled	
			4	"	White Mustard	
			1	"	Marigold african sutton giant orange	
			1	"	" double african Lemon	
			2	"	Phlox Drummondii large flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson & vivid Scarlet	
			2	"	Salvia summer-flowering perianth	
			2	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet	
1/7/34.	69/	From Mersing, Johore by Mr. M. H. Kapania	1	plant	Hoya imperialis	
21/7/34.	70/	Present. From Mount Ophir, by B. H. Sahel.	1	clump	Bambusa	
			1	rooted	Hedyotis	
		71/ Purch. From Yates, Sydney.	1	Packet seeds	Bedding Petunia. Norma	
			1	"	" single dwarf violacea	
			1	"	Petunia dwarf giant flowered	
			1	"	" Yates Superb exhibition, strain choice mixed simple	
			1	"	" simple grandiflora mixed colours.	
72/	72/23/31.	R. Salpica, Directeur Salpica Foundation of Brignoles, Brignoles, La France.	1	"	Colutea arborescens	
			1	"	Smilax aspera	
			1	"	Andropogon Wekaenium	
			1	"	Verbena tinus	
			1	"	Styrax officinale	
20/7/34.	73/	Purchase B. H. Sahel.	12	plants	Cypripedium sp.	
27. 7. 34.	74/	Purchase From Suttons for J. of Gardens S.S.	1	packet seeds	Coreopsis tinctoria	
			1	"	Scinthus Beddingii (Japan pink) Suttons Superb simple mixed colours	
			2	"	Marigold double african Lemon	
			2	"	" african sutton giant orange	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii bright crimson	
			3	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella	
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia Suttons giant double Scarlet	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27.7.34.	75/exch 4/33.	From Harvard University, Linfuy, Calif.	1	packet seeds	Erythrina	Monosperma	Paull.
31.7.34.	76/exch:	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	1	"	Gloxinia		
			7	Bulbs.	Gloxinia		
2/8/34.	77/exch:	Mr. Tan Boon Teck	3	plant.	Samseveria		
3/8/34.	78/exch:	Balanie Gardens, Penang	1	Packet seeds	Celosia	red	
7/8/34.	79/exch:	From G.A. Mills, Batu Gajah, Perak.	12	Cuttings	Vanda	Hookeriana alba.	
			1	Packet seeds	Susum	Malayanum	
60/exch: 22/8/33.		Ministry of Agri., Giza, (Mudiniat) Egypt.	1	Packet seeds	Heliotropium	peruvianum	
			1	"	Eugenia	Michelia	
			1	"	Tecoma	Brycei	dead 15/3/37
			1	"	Jacaranda	ovalifolia	
			1	"	Mimosa	Schimperii	2) planted lawn Fr. on 11/12/36
			1	"	Butea	frondosa	
			1	"	Guazoma	tomentosa	
			1	"	Jacaranda	Mimosaeifolia	
			1	"	Melia	Sempervirens	
			1	"	Macadamia	torrifolia	dead 21/10/36
			2	"	Eucalyptus	citrodora	
			1	"	Eugenia	Supranaxi	Corio
81/ Purchase from Sutton's, for Govt. House			1	"	Marigold	double African.	Lemon
			1	"	"	African, Sutton's	giant orange.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson
			1	"	"	Drummondii	do - (grand.) vivid scarlet
			2	"	Salvia	Sutton's Summer	flowering fireball
			2	"	Linum	Suttons giant	double scarlet
			2	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Suttons Favourite	rite
			4	"	Cress	Suttons plain,	extra fine
			1	"	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Curled
			4	"	White Mustard		
82/exch: 22/34.		From Directeur du Jardin d'Essai (Kisumu), Congo Belge.	1	"	Synsphaalum	dulceferum	No germination
			6	Bulbs	Samsveria	Laurentii	
14/8/34.	83/exch:	Mr. Macdonald, Sydney, Australia	1	plant.	Dendrobium	Toftii	N. Queensland
			1	"	Cymbidium	albaiflorum	
			1	"	Dendrobium	speciosum	
			1	"	"	sp.	
			1	"	Bulbophyllum	sp.	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
16/8/34	No. 34 10/33	Exch from Dr. L. Craigie, N. York City, U.S.A.	1	Pack of seed	Adenia sp.?	S. Africa No germination
			1	"	Euphorbia breviaristata, Pax.	S. Africa
			1	"	Bilocularis Euphorbia bilocularis, H. B. Brown	S. Africa No germination
17/8/34	85/	Spencer Tan Ban Tuck	4	Plants	Aerides sp.	
23/8/34	86	Exp Johnston exchange.	1	packet 5 seeds	Mauritia fleuosa, Mart.	(1018) No germination
			1	" 7 "	Astrocaryum off. vulgare, Mart.	(1260)
			1	" 6 "	" Mexicanum	(1053)
			1	" 5 "	Scheelea sp. (1274)	(1274)
			1	" 1 "	" "uricary"	(1039)
			1	" 12 "	Euterpe precatona	(1317)
			1	" 3 "	Phytelphas macrocarpa	(1270)
			2	" 10 "	Oenocarpus	(1031)
			1	" 11 "	Maximilliana regia	(1078)
			1	" 6 "	Phytelphas macrocarpa	(1271)
			1	" 4 "	Orlignyia off. Huebneri	(1038)
			1	" 4 "	" " Martiana	(1108)
			1	" 4 "	Astrocaryum near vulgare	(1278)
			1	" 7 "	Syagrus off. majori	(1048)
			1	" 7 "	off. Tesmanniophoenix	(1015)
			1	" 12 "	Socratea orlignyana	(1023)
			1	" 5 "	Oenocarpus distichus	(1099)
			1	" 2 "	Phytelphas macrocarpa	(1315)
			1	" 34 "	Syagrus Cocoides,	(1045)
			1	" 4 "	Manicaria near Aelfora	(1316)
			1	" 20 "	Archontophoenix Cunninghamiana	(1002-3)
			1	" 5 "	Socratea forgetiana?	(1025)
			1	" 6 "	Oenocarpus sp.	(1032)
			1	" 22 "	Chrysaliocarpus lucubensis	(1026)
			1	" 5 "	Desmoncus?	(1302)
			1	" 4 "	Syagrus sp. off. majori	(1049)
			1	" 4 "	Oenocarpus distichus	(1101)
			1	" 3 "	Desmoncus sp.	(1298)
			1	" 3 "	Socratea exorrhiza	(1024-a)
			1	" 5 "	Astrocaryum mumbaca	(1051)
			1	" 12 "		(1306)

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARK.
23/8/34	86/exch.	Capt. Johnstone, Para.	1 packet/12 seeds	Acanthorrhiza	Warrinegii (1013a)	No germination
			1 " 4 "	Astrucarpum	mumbaca (1297)	No germination
			1 " 4 "	"	mumbaca (1052)	"
			1 " 13 "	Chrysosolidocarpus	lucubensis (1026)	No germination
			1 " 68 "	Chelyocarpus	(1014a)	"
			1 " 7 "	Mauritia	sp. (1017 old 3)	"
			1 " 15 "	Salial	Princeps (1272)	No germination
			1 " 6 "	Socratia	exorrhiza (1024)	"
			1 " 8 "	Sesmoncos	(1244)	No germination
			1 " 8 "	Oenocarpus	distichus (2 sp.) (1101a)	No germination
24/8/34	87/Pres.	Phya Pratabaddha Bhubali.	1 plant	Dracaena	victoria	
24/8/34	88/Purch.	from Suttons, for Lof Garden	1 pkt. seeds	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1 "	Dianthus	Heckewigii (Japan pink) Sutton Super single mixed colours.	
			2 "	Marigold	african	Suttons giant Orange.
			2 "	"	double african	Lemon.
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep Violet.
			32 "	Sunflower	(Helianthus)	stella
			1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1 "	Zinnia	Suttons	giant double scarlet.
25/8/34	89/exch.	J. L. C. Workloh, Hongkong.	1 "	Clitoria	ternatea	double dark origin from P.I.
			1 "	Erythrina	glauca	from West Indies
			1 "	Artocarpus	hypericifera	" Cape d'Aguelar (edible fruit, apricot colour)
31/5/34	90/Pres.	M. Jamieson ex Berdeley fms.	1 "	Papaya	Mocado	
	91/Pur	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1 "	Ochroma	sp.	
3/9/34	92/Purch.	Suttons for Govt. House Seremban	2 packets seeds	Cabbage lettuce	Suttons favourite.	
			4 "	Cress	Suttons plain	extra fine
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons imperial	Curled
			4 "	White Mustard.		
			1 "	Marigold.	african, Suttons	giant Orange
			1 "	"	double african	Lemon
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Vivid scarlet
			1 "	"	Drummondii	do (grandiflora) Bright Crimson
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons, Summer	flowering fireball
			2 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant	double Scarlet

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS	
5/9/34.	93/Bruck.	From R. Bot. Gardens, Kew by Mr. J. A. Best.	1	plant	Jasminum	het.	as planted O. on 4/9/36	
			1	"	Gardenia	Florida var	as planted O. on 20/4/36	
			1	"	Bougainvillea	Mrs. McLean		
			1	"	Aphelandra	Difficilis		
			1	"		pectinata		
			1	"		fasciata		
			1	"	Cranthemum	Whitii		
			1	"	Centropogon	Lucyanus	as planted Q. on 27/4/36 as planted X. in sun rockery	
			1	"	Brunfelsia	Calycina var	floribunda	
			1	"	Clerodendron	Megmecocephala	lum.	
			1	"		Thomsonae.	var Magnificum	dead 12-3-40.
			1	"	Bertolonia	Sanderac		
			1	"	Clerodendron	Bakeri	(Planted O. April 1935) fl. on 20/10/36	
			1	"	Maranta	Leuconura	va Massingiana	
			1	"	Mussaenda	pentasemia		
			1	"	"	erythrophylla		(Planted O. July 1935)
			1	"	Gardenia	regina Cleana	de Savoir	as planted O. on 20/4/36
			1	"	Mussaenda	Luteola		
			1	"	Brunfelsia	latifolia		
			1	"	Hamelia	patens		
			1	"	Brunfelsia	Calycina		
			1	"	Nepenthes	stuartii	stuartii	
			1	"	"	Abrasanguinea		
			1	"	"	formosa		
			1	"	Dipladenia	amabilis		
			1	"	"	Sanderi		
			1	"	Coleus	Orotocarpus		
			1	"	"	Ruby		
			1	"	"	Sunset		
10/9/34.	94/Ench. no. 23/34.	V. Lauder Millin, S. Napier Torrici Napier, New Zealand.	1	packet seeds	Cyrtocarpus	Rachfordii		
			1	"	Iodea	hymenophylloides		
			1	"	Cyathia	dealbata	dealbata *	
			1	"	Dicksonia	quarrosa		
			1	"	Iodea	barbata		
			1	"	Cyathia	dealbata		
			1	"	Asplenium	aculeatum		

Mr. Postma 11/19/24.

Mr. Portman 11/19/24.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
10/9/34.	94/284. No. 28/34.	V. Lauder Millin, & Napier Tarrice, Napier New Zealand	1	packet seeds	Platynerium	alcicorne	Mr. Pastana 11/9/34.
			1	"	Hiliscus	trionum	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Prostanthera	rotundifolia	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Melicope	ternata	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Pittosporum	tenuifolium	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Callistemon	linearis	" "
			1	"	Entelia	arborescens	" "
			1	"	Metrosideros	tomentosa	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Clematis	indivisa	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Phormium	tenax var. variegata	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Prostanthera	nivea	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Gaultheria	perplexa	Saffron 11/9/34. No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Phormium	Colensoi	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Corynocarpus	laevigata	
			1	"	Caprosma	robusta	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Pomaderris	elliptica	No germination
			1	"	Hiliscus	diversifolia	No germination 28/6/34.
			1	"	Melaleuca	hypericifolia	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Hymenospermum	flavum	No germination 28/6/35.
			1	"	Sollya	heterophylla	" "
			1	"	Aucuba	decurrens	No germination
			1	"	Callistemon	lanceolatus	
			1	"	Pomaderris	apetala	
			1	"	Grevillea	Banksii	
			1	"	Veronica	Hulkeana	
			1	"	Lithospermum	scoparium	
			1	"	Lilivertia	ixioides	
			1	"	Corokia	cotonaster	
			1	"	Hebe	formosa	
			1	"	Veronica	salicifolia	
			1	"	Gaultheria	rupertus	
			1	"	Veronica	speciosa	
			1	"	Myosotidium	nobile	
			1	"	Rhipogonum	scandens	
			1	"	Phormium	tenax	
			1	"	Leptospermum	scoparium	var. Nichollii
			1	"	Richia	dracophylla	

DATE	INTRODUCTORY REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION.	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
13/9/34	95/each	D. Leon Croizat (From S. Africa)	1	packet seeds	Euphorbia	bilocularis	N.E. Brown, a description atque fructu albi acanthi
17/4/34	96/each	Curator, R. Bot. Garden St. Clair, Trinidad	1	" 4	Brownea	coccinea	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Erythrina	glauca	(1) planted C. border 3/5/35 (1) planted in above tank 11/4/35
			1	"	"	Micropteryx	
			1	" 2 seeds	Mammea	Americana	
22/9/34	97/each	Sutton's	1	packet seeds	Gaillardia	single	Suttons large-flowered, mixed colours.
			1	"	Marigold	single dwarf	French, Sutton diadem
			1	"	Portulaca	Suttons improved double	Mixed colours
			1	"	Salvia	Suttons summer flowering	fireball
25/9/34	98/each	From Coconut Grove, Florida U.S.A.	1	"	Bauhinia	violacea	
			1	"	Cecropia	palmata	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Cecilia	pentandra	
			1	"	Armentaria	edulis	No germination 28/6/35
28.9.34	99/each	From Suttons	1	"	Coreopsis	tricolor	
			1	"	Dianthus	Hedwigii	single (Japanese pink) mixed colours
			2	"	Marigold	African	giant orange
			2	"	"	double African	Lemon
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii	large flower (grandiflora) bright crimson
			3	"	Sunflower	(Helianthus)	stella
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Zinnia	giant double	scarlet.
2/10/34	100/each	From Bot. Gardens, Brisbane	2	plants	Agathis	robusta (Queensland)	Kauri Pine)
			2	"	Flindersia	bryleyana	(Queensland Maple)
			2	"	"	Australis	(Crow's Ash)
			2	"	Araucaria	Cunninghamii var	glauca
			2	"	Davidsonia	pruriens	(Davidsonian plum) all dead 3/3/37
			2	"	Macadamia	terminalis	(Queensland Nut)
			2	"	Pterocarpus	solandri	(Birdskin plum)
			2	"	Callitris	glauca	(Western Cypress pine)
			2	"	Brachychiton	acerifolia	(Flame Tree) Dead on lawn A
			2	"	"	discolor	
			2	"	"	rupestris	(Buttle Tree)
			2	"	Brassia	actinophylla	(Umbrella Tree)
4/10/34	101/each	From Kuala Pahad Est., Bentong	7	cuttings	Serris	elliptica	
		" Malim Nawar, Perak	7	"	"	Malaccensis	
		by Cooper, Madangall & Robertson, L.D., Bentong					

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME
6/10/34.	102/Purch.	From Sutton's for Govt. House	2 packet each	Cabbage lettuce	Suttons Favourite
			4 "	Cress	Suttons Plain, extra fine
			1 "	Parsley	Suttons Imperial Curled
			4 "	White Mustard	
			1 "	Marigold, african	Suttons giant orange
			1 "	" double african	Lemon
			1 "	Phlox Drummondii	Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson
			1 "	Phlox "	Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet.
			2 "	Salvia	Suttons summer flowering fireball
			2 "	Zinnia	Suttons giant double scarlet.
11/10/34.	103/Agric.	Horticultural society of India, Calcutta.	1 plant	Bougainvillea	Mrs. Lancaster No. 2.
			1 "	"	Louis Weyher No. 13.
			1 "	"	Formosa No. 17.
24/10/34.	104/Present by L. Teraya,	Pongpaeng, Johore	1 clump	Blechnum	serratum
	105/Purchase.	From Sutton's for S. J. Gordon	1 packet each	Coreopsis	tinctoria
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddewigi (japan pink) Sutton's superb single. Mixed colours.
			2 "	Marigold	double African or demon
			2 "	"	African Sutton's giant orange
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii Sutton's large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet
			3 "	Sunflower (Helianthus)	Stella
			1 "	Tithonia	feciosa
			1 "	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double scarlet
27/10/34.	106/purch.	from M. Cradwick, Jamaica B.W.I.	2 plants	Oncidium papilio	
			2 "	Dendrobium Epidendrum	Herbstii
			2 "	Oncidium lanceanum	"
1/11/34.	107	from Sir Jeremiah Colman's garden	1 "	Antipoucia	gossnevis blue.
			1 "	Megaclemis	purpureo-arachis
			1 "	Odonatoglossum	getosnum
			1 "	He-mooria	Irrocata
			1 "	Aeridovanda	Mundzii
			1 "	Epidendron	Bournei
			1 "	Dendrobium	Prince arthur
7/11/34.	108/Purch.	From Sutton's for Govt. House	1 packet each	Phlox	Drummondii large flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet
			1 "	"	" grandiflora bright crimson
			1 "	Marigola	double African, Lemon
			1 "	"	African, Sutton's giant orange

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
5/11/34	108	From Luthi's for Govt. House	2	Pack. seeds	Salvia	Sutton's Summer - King's Fuchsia	
			2	"	Zinnia	Sutton's giant double - scarlet	
			2	"	Cabbage Lettuce	Sutton's favourite	
			4	"	Cress	Sutton's plain, extrafine	
			1	"	Parsley	Sutton's imperial curled	
			4	"	White Mustard		
109	109	From Prof. Juan Balm, Mexico	1	"	Oreodoxa	regia	
109	109		1	"	Washingtonia	filifera	
			1	"	Annona	cherimolia	
			1	"	(Lacurata Mexicana Dr.) Carica	heptaphylla sm.	No germination
			1	"	Swietenia	humilis, Guac.	
			1	"	Sapindus	saponaria	
			1	"	Bombax	ellipticum	
			1	"	Pachira	insignis	No germination
			1	"	Albizia	religiosa Lindl.	
			1	"	Coprosma	Benthamia Endl.	(as planted O. 20/5/36)
			1	"	Diospyros	ebanaster	Good germination 2 planted on D. 15. 11. 35
			1	"	Prunus	Capuli	Seed 17/12/35
			1	"	Rosa	Montezumae	No germination
			1	"	Ipomoea	whorea	
			1	"	"	coerulea - grandiflora	Seed 17/35
			1	"	Tecoma	stans	
			1	"	Tabebuia	guayacana	
			1	"	Erythrina	speciosa	
			1	"	"	Coralloden dron	as planted C. border 3/5/35
			1	"	Caesalpinia	pulcherrima	
			1	"	Gliricidia	sepium	
			1	"	Enterolobium	cyclocarpum	
			1	"	Melomoe		No germination 28/6/35
9/11/34	110	Collected by W. G. H. Corner, Bkt. Panjau	1	Pack. seeds	Terminalia	phellodora	"
12/11/34	111	From J. A. Weir, Para, Brazil	1	plant	Orchid		
			1	"	"		
			1	"	Jasminum	pubescens	
22/11/34	113	From V. Lander Millin, 8, Napier Terrace, Napier, New Zealand	1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus	macckni	No germination 25/6/35
			1	"	orebra		as planted D. on 20/12/35

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
22/11/34.	113/each: 28/34.	V. Lauder-Millin, S. Napier R. Napier N. Z. Land	1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus	microcarpa	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	"	rostrata	11 planted S. on 30/12/35
			1	"	"	sideroxylon var. rosea	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	"	melliodora.	"
			1	"	"	nicholi	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	"	braysingia	No germination 28/6/35
23/11/34.	114/	Purchase from Suttons for Director of Garden	1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria	
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddergii, single (japanese pink)	
			2	"	Marigold,	double african	Lemon.
			2	"	"	african culton	giant orange
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii,	large flow: (grandiflora) bright crimson
			3	"	Sunflower	stella (Helianthus)	
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa	
			1	"	Linnia	Suttons double	scarlet
29/11/34.	115/	Pink: From Mr. C. S. Lee, Hongkong.	2	plants	Paphiopedilum	purpuratum	
	116/	Pink: Loh Bok Choon, College of Medicine	1	"	Coelogyne	fimbriata	
			1	"	Sarcanthus	teretifolius	
			2	"	Hephelaphyllum	cristatum	
	116/	Pink: Loh Bok Choon, College of Medicine	1	"	Spathoglottis	placata	large white variety
2/12/34.	117/	each K. Tsurumi, Imperial Univ., Kyoto, Japan	11	plants	Cryptomeria	japonica,	varieties
			7	"	Chamaecyparis	obtusa,	varieties
			1	"	Linkgo	bilobes	
5/12/34.	118/	allies Mr. Henderson, Langkawi	3	plants	No. 291.		
			7	"	"	289.	
			3	"	"	277.	
			3	"	"	290.	
			1	"	"	282.	
			1	"	"	255.	
			4	"	"	288	
			4	"	"	264	
			15	"	"	256	
			15	"	"	252	
			15	"	"	278	
			3	"	"	286	
			1	"	"	287	

(Ogon-kinjaku - Hiba, Dec. 27. 11. 35.) Taisunami - Hiba Dec 27. 11. 35.

DATE	INTRODUCTION IN REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION
5/12/34	118	Collected from Mr. Henderson, Langkawi	1	plants no. 258
			1	" " 260
			1	" " 294
			2	" " 295
			1	" " 250
			4	" " 261
			5	" " 269
			6	" " 293
			2	" " 254
			10	" " 262
			1	" " 281
			10	bulbs. " 276
			2	plants " 267
			1	" " 270
			1	" " 274
			1	" " 279
			4	" " 268
			4	" " 275
			2	" " 272
			2	" " 285
			1	" " 292
			1	Cereus
			1	bulbs. no. 284.
6/12/34	119	exch. Mr. E. Galistan	1	plant Cereus revoluta
8/12/34	120	plants: Suttons for Lord. Hamerton	2	packet sub. Cabbage Lettuce extra favourite
			4	" " Brass extra fine
			1	" " Parsley improved curled
			4	" " White Mustard
			2	" " Fennel
			2	" " Salvia frithall
			2	" " Phlox vivid scarlet & bright crimson
			2	" " Marigold fruit orange & lemon
12/12/34	121/34	exch. Mr. Legg Pasir Panyang Rd	1	pkt sub. Climber
12/34	exch.	Chandra nursery, Sikkim state	3	plants Aroids vandarum
no. 33/35		Bengal	2	bulbs Caladium bicolor silver gold
			2	" " " " Flaminence 2

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
12/12/34	122 34. 33/33	Chandro Nursery, Bengal.	2	bulbs.	Caladium bicolor	scarlet Beauty	3
			2	"	"	Mr. Frieda	4
			2	"	"	Rameau	5
			2	"	"	Brunswick	6
			2	"	"	Porterlania	7
			2	"	"	"Calosaha tehui"	8
			2	"	"	maid of Orleans	9
			2	"	"	D.C. Mendez	10
			2	"	"	Itaboci	11
			2	"	"	Ruth Foster	12
			2	"	"	Daisy	13
			2	"	"	Fred V. Bause	14
			2	"	"	A.H. Andre	15
			2	"	"	Mocking bird	16
			2	"	"	exoptabile	17
			2	"	"	Souvenir de Col. Collier	18
			2	"	"	Rising sun	19
			2	"	"	Esperanza	20
			2	"	"	Tremplea	21
			2	"	"	Monsieur Fournier	22
			2	"	"	Roth Borges	23
			2	"	"	arcansas	24
			2	"	"	albo-lutea	25
			2	"	"	Gartendia, sector Giraud	26
			2	"	"	P. Klein	27
			2	"	"	Sirius	28
			2	"	"	Arrasachy	29
			2	"	"	Rising Sun	30
22/12/34	123	Purch. from Mrs. Russell.	1	padat-sud	Helios cns	radiatus	
24/12/34	124	Purch. " Suttons for D. of Gardens	1	"	Gillandia	single large flower	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	flaming fireball	
			1	"	Marigold	single dwarf	French Suttons Garden.
			1	"	Portulaca	improved double	Mixed Colours
27/12/34	125	Direct, garden collection Boton, du Parc de la ville d'Orléans, France.	1	"	Victoria	regia var Tricke	
			1	"	Bertolonia	pubescens, Harb.	
			1	"	Pitcairnia	pulverulenta	R. et P. (P. angustifolia, fl. 1/3/37)

Cent. fort. Hance Dm. 27.11.35.
No germination

DATE	INTRODUCTION Regist. No.	RECIPIENT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27.12.34.	125 Ench. 30/34	Dried, garden collection, Lyon, France	1	packet seeds	<i>Antennaria</i>	<i>andreaea</i> , Rindl.	
			1	" "	<i>maidiifolia</i> , Desv.		
			1	" <i>Bertalonia</i>	<i>marmorata</i> , Gauch.		No germination
			1	" <i>Chirita</i>	<i>lavandulacea</i> , Stapf		
			1	" <i>Pterostyx</i>	<i>corymbosum</i> , S. & G.		No germination
			1	" <i>Streptocarpus</i>	<i>Gardenii</i> , Hook.		
			1	" "	<i>Haygarthii</i> , N. & B.		
			1	" <i>Linningia</i>	var. <i>Nort.</i>		
			1	" <i>Anchusa</i>	<i>undulata</i> , L.		good. flowers & seeds.
			1	" "	<i>italica</i>		good plants that gradually died without no germination.
			1	" "	<i>sempervirens</i> , L.		
			1	" <i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>Bodanac</i> , Fisch.		
			1	" <i>Campanula</i>	<i>Erinus</i> , L. O.		germination good but seedling all died
			1	" <i>Celsia</i>	<i>Cristata</i> , L.		
			1	" <i>Artemisia</i>	<i>gnaphalodes</i>		
			1	" <i>Antennaria</i>	<i>Roezlii</i> , L. more.		
			1	" "	<i>Schiedeana</i> , Benth.		
			1	" <i>Petunia</i>	<i>violacea</i> , Lin. & L.		very similar to dark forms in local strains
			1	" <i>Pistacia</i>	<i>terebinthus</i> , L.		No germination 28/6/35
			1	" <i>Streptocarpus</i>	<i>grandis</i> , N. & B.		
			1	" <i>Sinaria</i>	<i>alpina</i> , L.		Not worth growing; a "large groundsel" specimen in Herbarium.
			1	" <i>Senecio</i>	<i>Chrysanthemi</i> , Pers.		
			1	" "	<i>Artemisiifolius</i> , Pers.		
			1	" <i>Ardisia</i>	<i>Wallichii</i>		(1) planted S. (2) planted L. 24/12/35
			1	" <i>Diospyros</i>	<i>texana</i>		
29.12.34.	127	Purchase from Carters, Raynes Park, London	1	" <i>Zinnia</i>	<i>memmuth</i> golden yellow.		
			1	" "	" scarlet		
			1	" "	double <i>Memmuth</i> Orange		
			1	" "	double " Rose		
			1	" <i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		
			1	" <i>Dianthus</i>	<i>Hedderwigii</i> , Single		
			2	" Marigold	Lemon		
			2	" "	giant Orange		
			1	" <i>Phlox</i>	<i>Drummondii</i> , Deep violet.		
			3	" Sunflower	<i>stella</i>		
			1	" <i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>		
			1	" <i>Zinnia</i>	giant double scarlet		

126 Ench. 14/33. Havana Univ. Expt. Station, Soledad
Cienfuegos, Cuba.

128 Purchase. " Suttons for J. of garden

1934 & 1935

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
31/12/34	129	exch. Central Exptl. station, Serdang	1	plant	Derris	off. Malaccensis	
<u>1935</u>							
5/1/35	1	Purchase from Suttons for Govt. House	1	packet seeds	Phlox	Drummondii	scarlet
			1	"	"	Orion	
			1	"	Marigold	African Lemon	
			1	"	"	" orange	
			2	"	Salvia	Fireball	
			2	"	Zinnia	double scarlet	
			4	"	Mustard		
			4	"	Cress		
			2	"	Lettuce		
			1/4	"	Parsley		
10/1/35	2	Present. From Agricultural Chemist, K. Lumpur.	1	plant	Derris	Malaccensis	Ambar Estate
			1	"	"	Malaccensis	Tuba Merah
			1/2	"	"	? thyrsoiflora	(Serdang unknown variety)
14/1/35	3	Brought from Bang Krache Nursery	1	"	Dendrobium	speciosum	
			1	"	"	gracilicaule	
			1	"	"	crystallinum	
			1	"	"	fusiforme	
			1	"	"	acutulum	
			1/6	"	"	canaliculatum	
22/1/35	4	Gift from Johore M. corner	1	packet seeds	Linala	spinosa	spice Field No. 28,688.
			1/2	" 1 seeds	Areca	montana	" " No. 28,687.
28/1/35	5	exch. Capt. Dunstan, England.	1	cutty plant	Euphorbia	glabosa	S. Africa, Sims
			2	"	"	nauviticum	S. Africa, Sims
			1/2	"	"	grandident	" Haw.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECIPIENT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
28/1/35	5/ each. No. 29/34 6/ purchase	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun From Sutton for D. of Gardens	1 packet each	Trachycarpus	Martiana		
			1 "	Coreopsis	tinctoria		
			1 "	Dianthus	Hedewigii, single	(Japanese pink) Superb, mixed colours	
			2 "	Gallardia	single, Suttons	large-flowered, mixed colours.	
			2 "	Marigold	double African,	Double Lemon	
			1 "	"	double African,	Orange	
			3 "	"	double African,	Lemon	
			1 "	"	double African	giant Orange	
			1 "	"	African, giant	Orange	
			1 "	"	Single dwarf French	ch Suttons deadem	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Bright-Crimson	
			1 "	Phlox	"	Blue white eye	
			1 "	Phlox	"	delicate pink	
			1 "	Portulaca	single large flower	red mixed colours.	
			2 "	Salvia	Summer flowering	fireball	
			5 "	Sunflower	(Helianthus) steller		
			2 "	Tithonia	speciosa		
			1 "	Salvia	splendens		
			1 "	"	farinosa		
			1 "	Delphinium	ajacis		
			1 "	Cassia	biflora	Scrapped 3/12/37 badly rusted	(1) planted E. 30/12/35
			1/5	"	leucopaularis	... (C. laevigata) ...	(1) " E. 30/12/35
			50 suckers	Salvia	farinosa		
			20 plants	Arundina	speciosa		
			1 "	Oleander	white		
			1 "	"	single pink		
			1 "	"	single pale pink		
			1/24	Adiantum	Concinnum		
			1 packet each	Hemerocallis	sp.		not fruit. 9/1/35
			1 "	Gerbera	Jamiesoni		not fruit. 9/1/35
			1 "	Venidium	Wylei		" fruit. 9/1/35
			1 "	Hyacinthus	Candicans		No germination 25/6/35
			1 "	Callistemon	speciosus		
			1 "	Erythrina	caffra	Locally called "Kapis Boom"	2 plants to be on table 19/5/35
			1 "	Strelitzia	angusta	commonly called the "Wild Banana"	No germination 25/6/35
			1 "	Bauhinia	galpinii		
			1/4	Haemanthus	Katherina	Bulbous	No germination 25/6/35

is also at 28/1/35

(1) planted E. 30/12/35
(1) " E. 30/12/35not fruit. 9/1/35
not fruit. 9/1/35
" fruit. 9/1/35
No germination 25/6/352 plants to be on table 19/5/35
No germination 25/6/35

No germination 25/6/35

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
31. 1. 35.	9	Present C.F.F. Wearne, Camarero Highlands.	1	plants	Adiantum	sp.	11 planted, 2 near border 30/12/35
1. 2. 35.	10	Purchase From M. Herk, Napali	1	packet seeds	Zinnia	elegans	} sent Govt. House 1/2/35.
			1	"	"	elegans	
2. 2. 35.	11	Purchase From Suttons, for Govt. House	1	"	Mustard		
			1	"	Bress		
			1	"	Campanula		
			1	"	Impatiens	Holstii	
			1	"	Coriopsis	tinctoria	
11. 2. 35.	12	Collected M. E. H. Lamer, Johore	1	packet: 6 seeds	Arceuthobium	montana	S. Field No. 28,988.
		Mawai	1	" 4 "	Diospyros		28,701.
			1	" 50 "	Gardenia Griffithii		28,736.
			1	" 25 "	Horsfieldia brachiata		28,963.
			1	" 1 "	Clerodendron		11 planted in Aboretum on 30/12/35
			1	" 14 "	Iguanura Wallichii		dead
			1	" 10 "	Dracaena granulata		✓
			1	" 4 "	Pinnanga		
			1	" 10 "	Clerodendron myrsinites	Ridley species	mawai gemmabong 11
			1	" 100 "	Clerodendron		dead
		Sedili Rivier	1	" 4 "	Psychotria		dead
		Mawai	1	" over 100 "	Ficus		dead
		Sedili Rivier	1	" 9 seeds	Ischaemum stenophyllum	stricta	dead ger ✓
		Mawai	1	" 12 "	Adiantum		dead
		"	1	" seeds	Horsfieldia		✓
12. 2. 35.	13	each: From M. H. Cambourne, Gosford, N. S. Wales.	3	plant	Dendrobium	Kingianum	
			2	"	"	phalaenopsis	
			2	"	"	Canaliculatum	
			2	"	"	tetragonum	
			1	"	"	aemulum	
			1	"	"	speciosum	
			1	"	Cymbidium	seave	Dead 1/2/35.
			1	"	Dendrobium	Kestevenii	
13. 2. 35.	14	Present: From G. P. Olds, Serangpong, Spore.	1	"	Aranas		rather dead 2/3/35.
	15	each: " Imperial University, Tachikawa Japan	2	packet seeds	Phoenix	canariensis	N. gemination
		no. 17/35	1	"	Albizia	asiaticum	
			1	"	Haleiurus	mutabilis	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS.
16.2.35	16/Purchased.		5	plants	Saccolobium giganteum	
			5	"	Dendrobium ciliatum	
			5	"	Saccolobium sp.	
19.2.35	17/ Present collected From Mr. ^{Dr.} Dr. Andrew Cadicott.		1	plt. seeds.	Serbania grandiflora	
21.2.35	18/ exch. No. 33/33.	" Chandra Karmay, (Bengal)	6	plant	Dendrobium Pierardi	
			3	"	formosum	
			6	"	chrysanthum	
			2	"	Dalhousieanum	
			3	"	crepidatum	
			1	packet Bulbs.	Tephrosanthos rosea,	rich pink flowers.
			1	plant	Maraca iridioides,	Johnsonii
			1	"	"	Macleayi,
22.2.35	19/ exchange No. 4/33	Harvard University, Cenfrago, Cuba.	1	packet seeds.	Barleria lanifolia	(B. alata)
			1	"	Bauhinia tomentosa	(pure yellow)
			1	"	Jatropha hastata	
			1	"	Triopteris jamaicensis	
			1	"	Vernonia fallax	
28.2.35	20/ Presented	M ^{rs} Legg	1	"	Phormium tenax	
			1	"	Arthropodium curvatum	
			1	"	Pomaderris elliptica	
			1	"	Myosotidium Novae	(Baragrinac).
			1	"	Pimelia longifolia	
			1	"	Sophora	lutea tetrap tera
4.3.35	21/ Purchased	From Suttons, for D. of Gardens	1	"	Gaillardia, single	Suttons Large-flowered, Mixed Colors
			1	"	Marigolds, single	(Crown of pink) Mixed Colors.
			1	"	Marigolds	Double African Lemon
			3	"	Marigolds	— dwarf Lemon
			1	"	Marigolds	— Orange
			1	"	Marigolds	— dwarf Orange
			2	"	Phlox	— giant Orange.
			1	"	Phlox	— large flowered delicate pink
			1	"	Phlox	— Blue, white sp.
			1	"	Salvia	summer flowering fireball
			3	"	Sunflower	stella new hybrids.
			2	"	Titthonia	speciosa
22/ exch. No. 48/34		C. Langbecker, Queensland.	1	plant	Nerium olivaceum	Sour de Cagalis cult
			1	"	"	double red
			1	"	"	D. Golfin

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS	
4/3/35.	22/4934.	C. Longbecker, Queensland	1 plant	Meruim	Oleander, Madonna	(1) planted K. on 3/2/36	
			1/2	"	Oleander, splendens	(1) planted O. on 3/12/35 destroyed 7/6/39.	
5/3/35.	23/5/34.	From Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	1	Bignonia	venusta	No germination 28/6/35	
	24/5/34.	Jardin Botanique & Zoologique de Saigon	1 packet each	Justicia	chinensis	"	
			1	"	Lonicera	alpigena	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Ipomaea	dissuta	(2) planted J. 28/6/35
			1	"	Euphorbia	heterophylla	to Supp. No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Cleistantha	glomerata	(2) planted L. on 30/12/35
			1	"	Lagerstroemia	angustifolia	1 planted on O. Jan 36
			1	"	Khaya	senegalensis	(2) planted in Arboretum near Samil Lane 30/12/35
			1	"	Brumfieltia	sieberi	No germination 1936
			1	"	Ficus	syconorus	Cosmos sulphureus from Saigon Feb. 1935 is
			1	"	Licania	peltata	markedly the same as that grown in the gardens, but with slightly smaller flowers & nothing to commend it.
			1	"	Cosmos	grandiflora	to Mr. Corner.
			1	"	Coccoloba	bicolor	good seeds.
			1	"	Gaillardia	pulchella	This is only Talinum patens. put into Sun-Rodney 12.7.41.
			1	"	Helianthus	argophyllus	No germination 28/6/35
			1/2	"	Talinum	cuneifolium	No germination 28/6/35
25/		A. Schiff, British Honduras	1	"	Satyria	meintia, som	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Toxoca	grandifolia, stand.	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Begonia	glabra, aubl.	No germination "
			1	"	Marica	gracilis, Herb.	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	Chamaedorea	arenbergiana, Wendl.	" " "
			1/2	"	Mesdonnellia	grandiflora, Rox.	No germination 28/6/35
6/3/35.	26/	Botanischer Garten, Bonn, Germany	1	"	Orthopodium	cirrhatum	No germination
			1	"	Aster	Herveyi	
			1	"	Talinum	patens	dist.
"	27/	From Buitenzorg Java. collected by Capt. J. H. B. B. B.	1	"	Actinophloeus	propinquus, v. Heyensis	dead
			1	"	Adeloneura	sp.	No germination
			1	"	Arenga	microcarpa	"
			1	"	Pinanga	sp.	"
			1	"	Hephtrosporum	van Houttei	No germination
			1	"	Barbosa	pseudococos	"
			1	"	Martinezia	truncata	No germination
			1	"	Cyrtostachys	renda	No germination
			1/2	"	Actinophloeus	ambiguus	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
6/3/35.	27/Collectio Present.	From Buitenzorg, Java. by Capt. A.H. Johnston.	1	Packet seeds	<i>Ptychosperma</i> sp.		
			1	"	<i>Eronophyllum</i> sp.		No germination
			1	"	<i>Actinophaeus</i> praemorsus		No germination
			1	"	<i>Vetichia</i> johannis	? 2 species	
			1	"	<i>Areca</i> triandra	V. lancana.	/
			1	"	<i>Areca</i> allicae		
			1	"	<i>Linistone</i> Jenkinsian		
			1	"	<i>Actinorhysis</i> Calapparia		
			1	"	<i>Verschaffeltia</i> splendida		
			1	"	<i>Martinezia</i> erosa		
			1	"	<i>Ptychandra</i> glauca		
			1	"	<i>Astrocarpum</i> Malipo		No germination
			1	"	<i>Eronophyllum</i> microcarpum		No germination
9/3/35.	28/Plant	Wm. Gibson	2	plants	<i>Millingtonia</i> hortensis		
10/3/35.	29/Plant	M. J. D. Pereira	3	"	<i>Dendrobium</i> lencolophotum		
			2	"	" Capra		
	30/each:	Gem Nursery, Maulmain Rd.	2	"	<i>Renanthera</i> coccinea		
			2	"	<i>Croton</i> (yellow twisted is)		
16/3/35.	31/each:	Museum d'Histoire Naturelle Culture 61, Rue Buffon, Paris.	1	packet seeds	<i>Aster</i> amellus, L.		
			1	"	" acris, L.		not fermented
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i> lanceolata, L.		
			1	"	" coronata, Hook.		dead 15/4/36
			1	"	" tripteris, L. var	Seamii, Standl.	
	32/each:	Royal Bot. Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland.	1	"	<i>Talinum</i> paton		No germination
			1	"	<i>Moraea</i> iridioedea var alba		No germination
			1	"	<i>Ruellia</i> rubicaulis		No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Carduelonica</i> Wendlandiana		No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	" Gardneri		No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Aglaonema</i> Commutatum		No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	" Robelinii		No germination 28/6/35
19/3/35.	33/each:	Bot. Garden, Sun Yat Sen Tonsi.	1	"	<i>Buddleia</i> Davidi, var	Superba,	No germination 28/6/35
	no. 19/34.	Memorial Park, Chm. Nanking, China	1	"	<i>Hydrangea</i> paniculata		
			1	"	" umbellata		No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Juniperus</i> chinensis, var	pyramidalis	
			1	"	" chinensis		
			1	"	" formosana		

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTERED No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
19/3/35	33/ exch. no. 19/34	Botanic Garden, Sun Yat-Sen Tomb. Nanking, China.	1	bucket seeds	<i>Nandina domestica</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Nierembergia frutescens</i>	"
			1	"	<i>Thuja Orientalis</i> var <i>Compacta</i> .	23 planted S. on 20/5/36
	34/ exch. no. 8/35	Vilmorin Andreux & Cie, 4 Rue de Magisserie, Paris 1er, France.	1	"	<i>Behnium strictum</i> . (Boraginaceae)	Mr. Corner
			1	"	<i>Angelonia grandiflora</i> . (Scrophulariaceae)	Mr. Corner
			1	"	<i>Behnium Wildpretii</i> . (Boraginaceae)	Mr. Corner
			1	"	<i>Ptyrodia racemosa</i> . (Verbenaceae)	Mr. Corner no germination 9.9.35
			1	"	<i>Hibiscus liliiflorus</i>	
			1	"	" <i>farragei</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Begonia phyllomaniaca</i>	
			1	"	<i>Begonia (Tecoma) serratifolia</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	
			1	"	<i>Buddleia variabilis</i> var <i>Veitchiana</i> (Loganiaceae)	
			1	"	" <i>variabilis</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	" <i>variabilis</i> var <i>amplissima</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	" <i>variabilis</i> var <i>magnifica</i> (B. <i>magnifica</i>)	dead
			1	"	<i>Erythrina umbra</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	" <i>velutina</i>	Dead on 26/5/38 Cultivated Arboretum
			1	"	<i>Bremophila Calorhabdos</i> . (Myoporaceae)	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Ilex paraguayensis</i>	"
			1	"	<i>Clavija ornata</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Juniperus hermanniana</i> vel <i>herbadiensis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Schotia latifolia</i>	Dead 10/8/37
			1	"	<i>Tacsonia van Volxemi</i>	No germination
			1	"	" <i>manicata</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	" <i>mollissima</i>	
			1	"	<i>Cassia floribunda</i> <i>grandiflora</i>	No germination
			1	"	" <i>tomentosa</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Lavonia spinifera</i> (Malvaceae)	
			1	"	<i>Protea pulchella</i> (Proteaceae)	No germination 28/6/35
			1	"	<i>Streptosolen Jamesoni</i> (Solanaceae)	
			1	"	<i>Araucaria brasiliensis</i>	43 planted C. on 30/12/34 (1) planted C. on 27/5/36
			1	"	<i>Phytelephas macrocarpa</i>	No germination
			1	"	<i>Cycas hoo Calicutensis</i>	
20/3/35	35/ exch.	G. Hasely, 174. Boulevard N.S. Wales. Australia	1	"	<i>Tacsonia mollissima</i>	D. of Gardens
	36/ exch.	From Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra Portugal.	1	"	<i>Ocimum minimum</i>	Mr. Fustade

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTERS No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
20/3/35	36/	exch. from Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal.	1 packet seeds	<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>italica</i>	To Mr. Corner. No germination
			1 "	<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>anchusaefolium</i>	No germination
			1 "	<i>Platycodon</i>	<i>grandiflorum</i>	No germination
			1 "	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>salvifolia</i>	No germination
			1 "	"	<i>Hemleyana</i>	
			1 "	<i>Bignonia</i>	<i>Turcediana</i>	
			1 "	<i>Ochna</i>	<i>multiflora</i>	No germination 28/6/35
			1 "	<i>Jubaea</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>	" 28/12/36
			1 "	<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>Beddinghausii</i>	
37/	exch. no. 43/33	Botanischer Garten, Berlin - Dahlem, Germany	1 "	<i>Aster</i>	<i>cornutus</i>	No germination
			1 "	"	<i>amellus</i>	
			1 "	<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>rosea</i>	
			1 "	"	<i>tripteris</i> , L.	
			1 "	"	<i>lanceolata</i> , L.	
			1 "	<i>Aster</i>	<i>alpinus</i> , L.	Mr. Corner
			1 "	"	<i>alpinus</i> , L. var <i>himalaicus</i> , Hook.	
			1 "	<i>Adelocarpum</i>	<i>anchusoides</i> , Lindl. & Brand.	
			1 "	<i>Echinops</i>	<i>dahurensis</i> , Fisch.	No germination
			1 "	"	<i>altissimus</i> , L.	
			1 "	<i>Rudbeckia</i>	<i>amplexicaulis</i> , Vahl.	
			1 "	<i>Sonchitalia</i>	<i>procurva</i> , Less., Lam.	
			1 "	<i>Adiantum</i>	<i>Gravesii</i> , Hance.	
			1 "	"	<i>Pacottii</i> , Hook.	
			1 "	"	<i>elegans</i> , Moore.	Mr. Pestana
			1 "	"	<i>patens</i> , Willd.	
			1 "	"	<i>Colpodes</i> , Moore.	
			1 "	"	<i>Lathomii</i> , Willd.	
			1 "	<i>Lantana</i>	<i>Kisii</i> , A. Rich.	planted D. on 22/2/36 fls. 15/4/36
			1 "	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>Davidii</i> , var <i>Nankaiensis</i> , Rehd.	Seed 14/12/35
			1 "	"	<i>Davidii</i> , var <i>Veitchiana</i>	fls. 19/9/35 died
			1 "	<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>Chinensis</i> , L. var <i>lecanodermis</i> , Sims.	No germination
			1 "	"	<i>Chinensis</i> , L. var <i>plumosa</i> Hornbr. f. <i>aurea</i> .	"
			1 "	"	<i>Chinensis</i> , L.	"
			1 "	<i>Thuja</i>	<i>orientalis</i> , L. var <i>elegantissima</i> , Gord.	planted D. on 20/5/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
25/3/35	38/ free	Captain Johnstone	1	packet seeds	<i>Pritchardia martei</i>	Sydney Bot. Garden (collected). No germination
			1		<i>Dictiospermum</i> sp.	Sydney Bot Garden. "
			1		<i>Livistona australis</i>	Brisbane Botanic Garden No germination
		"	1	"	<i>Ptychosperma elegans</i>	Rockhampton B.G., Queensland. No germination
	11	"	1	"	<i>Archontophoenix Cunninghamhamiana</i>	Brisbane Bt Gard. "
28/3/35	39/ Each: no. 2/35	Hortus Botanicus, University of Oslo, Norway	1	"	<i>Actinolepis coronaria</i> Gray.	no germination 9.9.35
			1	"	<i>Anchusa procera</i> , Desr. (Boraginaceae).	good plant 1st year. 1st bushy plant 2nd year. 1st plant 3rd year.
			1	"	<i>Calandula aegyptiaca</i> Desf.	Water garden.
			1	"	<i>Calandula algirensis</i> , Briss & Reut.	
			1	"	<i>Codonopsis orala</i> , Benth. (Campanulaceae)	No germination
			1	"	<i>Clematidea</i> , Schr. (Comp.)	
			1	"	<i>Echinops commutatus</i> , Compositae	No germination
			1	"	<i>Koeleria linearis</i> , All. Composit.	
			1	"	<i>Lappula echinata</i> (Borag.)	
			1	"	<i>Redouardia</i> (Borag.)	Small, herbaceous, tiny blue flowers. Specimen in Herb. no horticult. value
			1	"	<i>Layia calliglossa</i> (Comp.)	
			1	"	<i>Liatris scariosa</i> , Willd. (Comp.)	no germination 9.9.35
			1	"	<i>Liatris spicata</i> , Willd. - " -	
			1	"	<i>Lindelofia longiflora</i> (Borag.)	
			1	"	<i>Madia densitiflora</i> , (Comp.)	No germination
			1	"	<i>Madia elegans</i> , (Comp.)	
			1	"	<i>Onphalodes linifolia</i> (Borag.) Mexico.	no germination 9.9.35
			1	"	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> , Dc.	
			1	"	<i>Symphandra Hofmannii</i> (Campan.)	
			1	"	<i>Tolpis barbata</i> , Gaertn. (Comp.)	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia mexicana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Zinnia verticillata</i>	Flowers small ca. 1" wide, with small dull red rays: with sp. very similar (? difference): no horticultural value save as "wild fl."
30/3/35	40/ Purchase	Suttons, for D. of Gardens	1	"	<i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , single, Japanese pink. mixed colours.	
			2	"	<i>Marigold</i> double african Saff. giant Orange.	
			2	"	<i>Marigold</i> double african Lemon	
			1	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> large flowered (grandiflora) bright. Crimson	
			3	"	<i>Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella</i>	
			1	"	<i>Sunflower (Helianthus) New hybrid</i>	
			1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> "Mexican Sunflower.	
	40/ Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> single. large flowered. mixed colour	
			1	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> large flower delicate pink	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
30/3/35	40/	Purchase Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1	Packet seeds Phlox Drummondii.		large flowered, Blue white eye.	
			1	" Marigold double African.		Dwarf Lemon	
			1	" "		Lemon	
			1	" "		Orange.	
			1	" "		Dwarf Orange.	
			1	" Salvia flowering first all			
			1	" Sunflower (Helianthus) stella			
			1	" Tithonia speciosa (Mexican Sunflower)			
11/4/35	41/	each: from Hortus Botanicus Burgiano, Stockholm.	1	" Haemanthus katherinae			
	23/33		1	" Corchora wandia			} to Sappan a number of plants grown on, flower worthless. thrown out 9.1.36. No germination to Mrs. Corner. mixed but better forms worth growing
			1	" Bidens dahlhioides			
			1	" Coreopsis affinis romana			
3/4/35	42/	Collected from G. Panti by Mr. Corner	1	Plant Memecylon			
	10/2/35		1	" Eugenia		Summit	
			1	" Eugenia		800 feet.	
10/4/35	43/	each: Direction des Cultures, Jardin Botanique Ville de Lyon, France.	1	packet seeds Lapeyrouisia creuxia			No germination 28/12/36
			1	" Moraea bicolor			
			1	" " iridoides			
			1	" Schizostylis coccinea		Pachhat. Harv.	
			1	" Tritonia crocata			No germination 24/2/38
			1	" Sisyrinchium Bermudiana			
			1	" Anchusa italica			No germination - seeds rotted.
			1	" Anchusa myosotidiflora			No germination
			1	" Aster Thomsonii			No germination
			1	" Bidens dahlhioides			Branch with growing specimen in Herbarium - has, weak, plant with a few pale pink 1" flowers.
			1	" Coreopsis verticillata			
			1	" Lebertia grandiflora			No germination
			1	" Meconopsis Bailegi			No germination
			1	" Moraea spathacea			
			1	plant Cypripedium villosum			
12/4/35	44/	Purch: Carters, Raynes Park, London SW for Mrs. S. of Gardens.	1	packet seeds Zinnia		double Mammoth Scarlet	
			1	" "		Mammoth Orange	
			1	" "		golden yellow	
			1	" "		rose	
			1	" "			
16/4/35	45/	each: From Universitete Botanisk have. København.	1	" Haemanthus alliflor, Jacq			
	no. 22/33		1	" Moraea iridoides, var calneulata			Seeds rotted

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
16/4/35	47/6/35 No. 22/35	From Universiteit Botanische hooft, Kolonboorn.	1	packet seeds	<i>Pinus</i> <i>trifoliata</i>	sappon
			1	"	<i>Sagittaria</i> <i>monticola</i> <i>ensis</i>	sappon No germination 14/12/35
			1	bulb	<i>Vallota</i> <i>purpurea</i> , Herb.	dead 10.5.35
			1	"	<i>Zephyranthes</i> <i>candida</i>	Sof Gardens
			1	"	" <i>tuberosa</i>	
			1	"	<i>Iprekella</i> <i>formosensis</i> na	
23/4/35	48/ Collected	from Layang Layang, Johore, by Dof Gardens	1	3 seeds	<i>Pholidocarpus</i> <i>Kingianus</i>	sappon No germination
			1	packet "	<i>Piranga</i> <i>simplicifrons</i>	(oh choon)
			1	"	<i>Gynura</i> <i>geonomifolius</i>	sappon (seedling dead 1936)
24.4.35	49/- collected	from Pawai, Idhu, K.I.H. Curn	seeds	seeds	<i>Garcinia</i> <i>Paruqari</i> 21331	10 planted M. 20 planted L. on 30/12/35
			2 1/2	"	<i>Chrysophyllum</i> <i>Roxburghii</i>	
27/4/35	50/ Purchase	from Suttons for S. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	<i>Coreopsis</i> <i>tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	<i>Dianthus</i> <i>Hedderwigii</i> , single (Japanese pink. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> , single. Dutch large flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	<i>Marigold</i> double African Lemon	
			2	"	" double African Suttons giant Orange.	
			1	"	" single Dutch French Suttons Siadem	
			1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> single large flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	<i>Phlox</i> <i>Drummondii</i> , Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson	
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i> summer flowering fireball.	
			3	"	<i>Sunflower</i> (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stella</i>	
			1	"	" (<i>Helianthus</i>) Suttons New hybrid.	
			1 1/4	"	<i>Tithonia</i> <i>speciosa</i> (Mexican Sunflower)	
29/4/35	51/ Collected	from M.R. Henderson from Java	1	"	<i>Cyrtosperma</i> <i>Makusai</i>	No germination
			1	"	<i>Solanum</i> <i>seafortthianum</i>	
			1 1/4	"	" <i>mammosum</i>	dead
	For each	From Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java	2	plant	<i>Holmskioldia</i> <i>sanguinea</i> (orange)	
			2	"	<i>Asystasia</i> <i>salitaria</i>	
			2	"	<i>Justicia</i> <i>purpurea</i>	
			2	"	<i>Hibiscus</i> <i>rosa-sinensis</i> var	
			2	"	<i>Saraca</i> sp. (Barneo)	
			2	"	<i>Cassia</i> <i>speciosa</i>	
			2	"	<i>Theretia</i> <i>perfolia</i> (orange)	
			2	"	<i>Piper</i> <i>methycticum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Spathoglottis</i> <i>vanouwerenii</i>	
			1 1/4	"	" <i>plicata</i> , var <i>Moluccana</i>	

Planted 6 : 24/7/35

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
29/4/35	51/exch.	From Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg	1	plants	<i>Aristolochia ringens</i>	
			1	"	<i>triloba</i>	
			1	"	<i>Phaseolus caracalla</i>	
			2	"	<i>Bertolonia maronata</i> var. <i>acuta</i>	
			1	"	<i>Aristolochia elegans</i>	
			3	"	Grape	mistle (red)
			3	"	"	" (white)
			3	"	<i>Gerbera jamesonii</i>	(double)
			1	"	<i>Porphyroglottis</i>	<i>Maxillaria</i>
			1	"	<i>Vanda</i>	<i>magueridi</i> maron
			1	"	"	<i>suavis</i> + <i>toros</i> , <i>Delia Sakhas</i>
			1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	<i>Sechei</i>
			1	"	<i>Coelogyne</i>	<i>stonei</i> x
			1/20			
		These seeds from New Zealand, but no number co. Feb. 1935 E. J. H. C. 344-35	1 pkt seeds	<i>Meconopsis regia</i>		
			1	"	<i>violacea</i>	
			1/3	"	<i>paniculata</i>	
30/4/35	52/Purchase	From Sutton, for Govt. House Domain	1	packet seeds	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i>	Blue white eye
			1	"	<i>Drummondii</i>	pink
			1	"	<i>Gallardia</i>	Mixed
			1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	fire ball
			1	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>
			1	"	Sunflower	<i>stella</i>
			1	"	Marigold	orange tall
			2	"	"	yellow
			1	"	"	orange dwarf
2/5/35	53/Purchase	From Sutton's for Govt. House Domain	1	"	<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	
			1	"	<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>Holstii</i>
			1	"	Parsley	<i>Imperial</i> curled
			1 Box	Cress	Suttons plain	extra fine
			1/2	"	White Mustard	
8/5/35	54/exch.	From Agri-Horticultural Society of India Calcutta	3	Cuttings	<i>Poinsettia</i>	var. <i>plenissima</i>
			3	"	"	" <i>alberti</i> rose
			3/4	"	"	" <i>albid</i>
9/5/35	55	collected C. E. Carr, New Guinea	1	packet seeds		
17/5/35	56/exch.	N. B. Shirley, Maritzburg, Natal. No. 3/35	1	"	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	s. white P.

No germination after 7 weeks
no seeds sown (small)

Native Name *Punomonaka* Collection No. 4572

sent to Penang

S. S. 44

Date	Introduction Register No.					
10.5.35	62/35	K. J. H. Corner	Seeds	Kinera sp.	Nandai Road, S'pore May 1934	
"	63/35	"	"	Ficus (Linn. sp.)	Cameron's Highlands Aug. 1934	
"	64/35	"	"	Medinilla pendens	Hawaii, S'pore Feb. 1935	
"	"	"	"	" Hasseltii	"	
5/5/35	65/Exch 10/10/35	Director, National Bot. Gard. Kirstenbosch, Nieuwe Land, Cape Province S. Africa	1 Packet seeds	Moraea ramosa		No germination
			1 "	" bicolor		
			1 1/2 "	Sparaxis spp. (Mixed)		No germination
27/5/35	66 free	S. G. R. Mills, Perak River Valley	1 Plant	Eupatorium odoratum		dead 26/6/35
29/5/35	67 free	Stella, Tan Kee Gardens, Gemas	3 1/4 "	Saccolabium sp.		
	68/Exch. 8/35	Vilmorin-Andrieux & Co, Paris	1 Packet Seeds	Aster Cassiarabicus Varie		
			1 "	Aster, de Grande fleur Varie		
			1 "	Aster Varie Vivace Varie		
			1 "	Euglossa angustifolia	(Euglossa angustifolia)	
			1 "	Ageratum du Mexique nain	Paris	
			1 "	" tres nain multiflore	de Bleu	
			1 "	Courge aubergine couronne		
			1 "	Courge D'Italie, Courgette		
			1 "	Courge, C. de Virginie		
			1 "	Coccoloba elegans Varie	Coccoloba tinctoria Mixtae var	
			1 "	Anthurium sche geranium	Var Wardii	
			1 "	" " "	Var superbum	
			1 "	Tydas hybride Varie		
			1 "	Gloxinia hybride Crossifolia Varie		
			1 "	" hybride a fleur piquetee et tigre		
			1 1/2 "	Canna hybrida grandiflora	Mixtae var	
30/5/35	69/Exch	Prof. Mc Owen, Raffles College S'pore	6 Bulbs	Heppiastrum yellow	Pink probably H. stylosum	Planted at Director's qtr
1/6/35	70/free	Mr Joaquim, Kuala Lumpur	1 Cutting	Vanda terres Var. Josephine		
1/6/35	71/exch. no. 4/35	Harvard University, Aptado 251 Cambridge, U.S.A.	1 packet seeds	Angelonia cubensis		No germination
	72/Purchase	From Suttons for D. of Gardens	1 1/2 "	Arrabidaea rotundata		
	72/Purchase	From Suttons for D. of Gardens	1 "	Dianthus Hedwigii, single	(Japanese pink) Mixed Colours.	
			1 "	Scilla, single large flowered	Mixed Colours	
			1 "	Marigold, double african, Dwarf	Lemon	
			3 "	" " "	Lemon	
			1 "	" " "	Dwarf Orange	
			1 "	" " "	Orange	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	
1.6.35.	72/Purchase	From Suttons for D. of Gardens	2	packet seeds	Morinda, double African, Sutton	giant Orange	
			1	"	Philox Drummondii Suttons large	flowered, blue white eye	
			1	"	"	Delicate pink	
			1	"	"	Bright Crimson	
			1	"	Salvia Summer flowering	fireball	
			45	"	Sun flower (Helianthus) still a		
			1	"	" (Helianthus)	New hybrids	
			2	"	Tithonia speciosa	(Mauriceum Sunflower)	
5.6.35.	73/Present	M. Piper, Opium packing Plant.	4	plants	Arctotis grandis		
6/6/35.	74/Present	M. Mason, Lahore.	1	"	Bulbophyllum limbatum		
"	75/"	G. R. Mills, Badang Bengas	1	"	Liparis Wrayi		
13.6.35.	76/Exch. No.	C. Langbecker, Langbecker Rd. Bundaberg, Q.	12	tubers	Gladiolus mixed		
			1	"	"	Cory	
			1	"	"	Red Empress	
			1	"	"	Phloxes Triumph	
			1	"	"	Perle Brilliant	
			1	"	"	Albatross	
			1	"	"	The Queen	
			1	"	"	Mrs Van Koning	unberg
			1	"	"	Paul Phitger	Phloxes
			1	"	"	Prince of Wales	
			1	"	"	Purest of all	
			1	"	"	Early Sunrise	
			1	"	"	Orange Blossom	
14.6.35.	77/Present	From Agriculture Officer Perak South	1	rooted cutting	Servis	Malaccensis or	elliptica - Telok anson
17.6.35.	78/exch. No.	Dr. H. L. Lyon, Honolulu.	10	bulbs	Zephyranthes	terana	= our citrina
			10	"	"	Candida	" " tubispatha
			10	"	"	Carinata	all flowered at D of G's Stns. " " Lindleyana
			10	"	"	Ajax	" " sulphur yellow
21.6.35.	79/Collector	G. R. Mills, Province Wellerby.	1	packet seeds	Phoenix	paludosa	
	80/Purchase	From William Schipp, Brit. Honduras	1	"	Ipomoea	polyanthos	Vine 25 ft. 1/2 in dia. Fls. bright yellow
			1	"	Chelidonium	alatum	Perennial herb 3 ft. 1/2 in dia. " green (gentianaceae) No germination 14/12/35
			1	"	Calliandra	portoricensis	shrub 8 ft. 1 in dia. " white
			1	"	Croton	glabellus, L.	tree 30 ft. 5 in dia. " white (2) plant tel. Z. on 18/4/36
			1	"	Aegiphila	monstrosa	tree 25 ft. 6 in dia. " white perfumed (Verbenaceae) (1) plant tel. O. on 16/3/36
			1	"	Calathea	insignis	7 ft 1 1/2 in dia. " Creamy white No germination

27.6.35.83 Present. J. A. Le Deux, Kota Tinggi

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27.6.35.	84/35	27 H. Lerner, 25 plant from Muri					
27.6.35.	85/	Purchase From Sutton for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Tithonia speciosa			
			2	"	Phlox Drummondii		
			1	"	Sunflower stella		
			1	"	Marigold orange		
			1	"	" dwarf		
			1	"	" Lemon		
			1	"	" dwarf lemon		
			1/4	"	Gaillardia		
5.7.35.	86	Present. From Telok Anson, Agri. offices	19	Cuttings	Tuba		
13.7.35.	87/exch:	Miss Worth, Holbeach, England.	6	"	Epiphyllum haagcanum	superbissimum	
			6	"	" - Cereus aurantiaca	superba	dead 25/9/35
			6	"	" Madame GaiFFE		
			6	"	" Maud worth		
			6	"	" Aurora boreale		
			6	"	" Pfeillerae		
15.7.35.	88/	Collected M. W. Henderson Bkt. Batu papom Gua Musang, Kelantan	1	plant	Jacalinia		
			1	"	Moraca		
			20	"	no. 307.		
			1	"	orchid no. 296.		
			1	"	ginger 297.		
			1	"	orchid 300.		
			1	"	" 301.		
			1	"	" 302.		
			1	"	" 303.		
			1	"	" 304.		
			1	"	" 305.		
			1	"	" 306.		
			1	plant	Barringtonia		
			1	"	Mangifera	Pernodiendron	
			1	Plant	orchid no. 298		
			1	"	" 299		
		J. Chalil, Kelantan	1	clump	Phormium		
89/		Collected J. W. Hope, Gua Musang	1	"	Plumbago rosea Caplon virens		dead in nursery 22.9.39. no card.
17.7.35.	90	Tree Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	2	plants	Cupressus sempervirens,	horizontalis glauca	

No germination → 12) planted in Arboretum 11/4/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
17.7.35	90/each. From Waterfall Garden, Penang.		1 plant	Bougainvillea	crimson leaves	(1) planted B. on 21/5/36
			1 "	Brunfelsia	sp.	origin Dept of Agri. K.L. very similar to Cyper
			1 "	Sida maderaspatana	sp.	
			6 "	Spathoglottis	affinis	
			2 "	Hydnocallis	sp.	(narrow long leaves)
			5 "	"	sp.	(broad leave)
			5 "	"	sp.	(narrow leaves)
			2 "	"	sp.	(narrow short leaves)
			3 "	Heptastemon	sp.	(white)
			12 tubers	Calla	(Calla) Penang.	dead 1.11.35.
	91/each. From Chandra Nursery, Bengal.		3 bulbs.	Gladiolus	Primulinus	
			3 "	"	"	"Maidens Blush" Blush pink
			3 "	"	"	"Alice Tiplady"
			3 "	"	"	"Yellow standard" deep yellow
			3 "	"	Primulinus	"undulatus"
			3 "	"	"	"Orange Queen" old gold with yellow shading
			3 "	"	"	"White Butterfly" pure white
			3 "	"	"	"Hermione" salmon
			3 "	"	"	"Concolor"
			3 "	"	"	"Fire Queen"
			3 "	"	"	"Salmonia" coral red and terracotta
			3 "	"	"	"Xanthia" scarlet-orange
			3 "	"	"	"Master Wietse" deep violet
			3 "	"	"	"Niagara" Cream passing to canary yellow
			3 "	"	"	"Kittagrueliam"
			3 "	"	"	"Thomas Edison" orange red
			3 "	"	"	"Empress of India" velvet maroon
			3 "	"	"	"Capt. Bayton" light lavender with small purplish red blotch
			3 "	"	"	"Catharina" light blue
			3 "	"	"	"White giant" pure white
			3 "	"	"	"Nora" light blue
			3 "	"	"	"Dutchess of York" violet blue
			3 "	"	"	"Prince of Wales" pink shaded salmon apricot
			3 "	"	"	"Lord Nelson" soft clear salmon orange
			3 "	"	"	"Sunset Glow"
18.7.35	92/each. Mr. W. W. W. W.		1 plant	Bougainvillea	sp.	Said to be Lantana. (1) planted B. on 21/5/36

DATE	INTRODUCTORY ON REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
20.7.35	93/exch. 19/35	From R. Bot. Garden, Edinburgh.	1	packet seeds	Rhostylis sapida	No germination 1/9/35
	94/exch. 13/34	" R. Bot. Garden Trinidad	1	"	Bauhinia megalandra	
			1	"	Hura crepitans	No germination
			1	"	Tecoma serratifolia	No germination
			1	"	Petrea arborea	over King Rd. near tea Kiosk (Lam H.) 6/7/36
			1	"	Maximiliana caribaea	No germination
22.7.35	95/Collector	Mr. M.A. Henderson from Kelantan Kuala Teja	2	plant	Coelogyne	No. 1
			2	"	Bulb? "	2
			2	"	Anthurium?	3
			8	"	Impatiens? Ficus wortheni	No. 4
		" Gua Musang	5	"	Phalaenopsis	5
			1	"	Saccolabium?	6
			1	"	Orchid	7
	96/exch. 17/35	From Coconut Grove Station Florida, U.S.A.	1	packet seeds	Balaka Seemani	No germination
			1	40	Arikunyrrola Schizophylla	"
			1	30	Aerocoma Total	
			1	25	" sp.	
23.7.35	97/Present	Mr. Beatty, Malacca.	1	packet seeds	Cassia Multijuga	as planted on 27/4/36 No germination
24/7/35	98/Present	Mr. Jeffersen, Johore	1	"	Ry parosa or Diospyros	(1) Planted S. on 27/4/36 (3) 27/4/36 O. 5/5/36
	99/Purchase	Carters, Raynes Park	1	"	Zinnia mammoth golden yellow	
			1	"	" " scarlet	
			1	"	" " double Mammoth orange	
			1	"	" " " rose	
26.7.35	100/Purch.	From Suttons, for D. of Gardens S.S.	1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria	
			1	"	Dianthus Heddenigii, single	
			1	"	Gaillardia single large flowered mixed colours.	
			2	"	Marigold, double African Lemon	
			1	"	" single dwarf French Suttons Deadend	
			2	"	" double African Suttons faint Orange	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii Sutton large-flowered bright crimson	
			1	"	Portulaca single large-flower mixed colours	
			1	"	Salvia Suttons summer flowering perichall	
			4	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) stella	
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
3.7.35	101/Purch	Go G.A.C. Hurlah, Hongkong	3	Plant	Camellia hongkongensis	as planted B. as planted S. 24/4/36
			3	"	Gordonia anomala	(1) planted B. 4) planted S. 24/12/35 Dead
			2	"	Exochanthus quinqueflorus	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
31.7.35.	101/35 chd		1	Plant	<i>Rhodotoca championi</i>	
			1	"	<i>Pachystoma chinensis</i>	
	102/Purchase from Sultana for Govt. Haused Domain		1	packet seeds	<i>Phlox</i> pink	
			1	"	" blue	
			1	"	<i>Salvia peroball</i>	
			1	"	<i>Marigold</i> Dwarf yellow	
			1	"	" orange	
			1	"	" lemon	
			1	"	" orange	
			1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> stella	
			1	"	<i>Tithonia</i> sp.	
			1	"	<i>Guillardia</i>	
6.8.35.	103/Purchase from William A. Schupp, Brit. Honduras.		1	"	<i>Passiflora</i> ambigua, Hemsl. Vine 35 ft. 1 in. dia. flower blue, purple white	No germination
			1	"	<i>Combretum</i> Caeauia, Swell. 3 miles. 4-9 ft. 2 in dia. flower orange scarlet	No germination
			1	"	<i>Clematis</i> dioica, L. Vine 25 ft. 1/2 in dia. flowers white hand some	as planted O. on 5/9/36
			1	"	<i>Mimosa</i> scalpens, Stand. sp. Nov. Vine 30 ft. 1 1/2 in dia. flower white highly perfumed	No germination
7.8.35.	104/exch: W. Cradwick, Jamaica		3	plants.	<i>Broughtonia sanguinea</i>	
	105/Collecto from C. E. Carr, Papua.		39	plants.	<i>Orchid</i> various Sand. morle. lianum	
	106/exch: K. H. Neubronner, Kuala Lumpur, alpeh, Sumatra.		1	"	<i>Arachnis</i> Hos-gensis var. insignis	
	107/8 ft. - J. P. Nauen Bermuda Dept. off. sp.		1	packet seeds	<i>Lagonia</i> hybrids	4 plants flowering well Feb. 36
			1	"	<i>Mimosa</i> spegazzinii	No germination
			1	"	<i>Beloperone</i> guttata	3 ptt. 1 planted in O Feb. 36
			1	"	<i>Moraea</i> iridioides	
			1	"	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> bermudiana	
			1	"	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	No germination
			1	"	<i>Hamelia</i> patens	
			1	"	<i>Erigeron</i> dentelliana dardelliana	No germination 14/12/35
			1	"	<i>Schotia</i> latifolia	
			1	"	<i>Alstonia</i> venusta venusta	3 plants on "O" Feb. 36
			1	"	<i>Santalum</i> album	dead 20/10/36
			1	"	<i>Cerbera</i> hybrids	No germination 14/12/35
			1	"	<i>Lanchoarpus</i> sp.	"
			1	"	<i>Eupatorium</i> riparium	
			1	"	<i>Casuarina</i> equisetifolia	
			1	"	<i>Begonia</i> sp.	(1)
			1	"	<i>Phaseolus</i> lignosus "Bermuda Bean"	No germination

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
7.8.35.	107/Exch.	J. P. Nauen, Bermuda Dept. of Agri.	1 packet seeds	Haplocarpha	scaposa		No germination
			1 "	Mecembryanthemum	edule		dead
			1 "	Cassia	laevigata		
			1 "	Begonia	sp.	(2)	No germination 14/12/35
			1 "	Kalanchoe	sp. Kirkii		
			1 "	Turnera	ulmifolia		No germination
			1 "	Aloe	striata		
			1 "	Anemone	cruenta		
			1 "	Cassia	sp.	from Aden	
12.8.35.	108/collected	from New Guinea, by Mr. C. Carr	1 packet 4 seeds	Cassia	sp.		
	109/Present	.. Lady Visitors	1 packet seeds	Large Cockscomb			
13/8/35.	110/each	H. Camphorne, Cape of Good Hope N. S. W. Australia	6 plants	Centrosema	undulatum		
14.8.35.	111/collected	Mr. Rest from Govt. House	1 seedling	Plumeria			
16.8.35.	112/collected	Mr. E. H. Corner, Johore.	1 plant	Diclidia			
			1 bag	Burmannia	speciosa		
19.8.35.	113/collected	Mr. Moor from Changi	3 plants	Euphorbia	Atoto		
21.8.35.	114/Free	Rev. Nigel Williams	1 pot. plant	Episcia ?	Blue-... ..	Chontaliense	
23.8.35.	115/Purch.	from Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Gaillardia	single bottom large	flowered mixed colours.	
			1 "	Marigold	double African	Lemon	
			1 "	"	"	Dwarf Lemon	
			1 "	"	"	Orange	
			1 "	"	"	Dwarf Orange	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii	Suttons large-flowered	Blue white eye
			1 "	"	"	Suttons	" (grandiflora) delicate pink
			1 "	Salvia	Summer-flowering	fireball	
			1 "	Sunflower	(Helianthus) stella		
			1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	Mexican sunflower)	
24.8.35.	116/each	Nang Kee, from Africa	2 plants	Orchids	Ansellia	sp.	
26.8.35.	117/each	From Suttons ^{Grange Rd.} Belge ^{Belge}	1 packet seeds	Sclerosperma	sp.		Dead 27/3/40
	118/each	Belgian Gardens, Saigon.	1 plant	Pandanus	polycephalus	Lam	
			1 packet seeds	Trapa	licornis	Lf.	
			1 "	Ficus	tonkinensis	West.	
			1 "	Ravenala	madagascariensis		
28.8.35.	119/each	Nang Kee	1 plant	Agave	white		
	120/Present	Mr. Z. Teruya, 12 Siang Lin Park	1 "	Cycas	revoluta		(2) planted on lawn Z. 20/11/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
28.8.35	121/collected	E.H. Corner	Roots 12	Ginger, miscellaneous	from Terantat & neighbourhood	Planted in Gingerwort Rockery
"	122/	"	" 10	"	" Gintung Simpata	"
"	123/	"	"	[Forrestia Cyrtandra	- Bentong	Planted in Dell
July	124/	"	" 15	Ginger - miscellaneous	Mawai	" Gingerwort Rockery
30.8.35	125/	Purchase From Suttons for D. of Gardens.	1 packet. Seeds	Diinthus Heddeburgii. single		
			2	" Marigold, double african	Lemon	
			2	" " double african	giant orange	
			1	" Phlox Drummondii	large flowered Bright Crimson	
			3	" Sunflower stills		
			1	" " new hybrids		
			1	" Tithonia speciosa		
3/9/35	126/	from Nursery.	2 plants	Cestrum nocturnum		
			10 cuttings	Vanda goaquim		
			4 plants	Phalaenopsis grandiflora		
4.9.35	127/	exch. no. 8/35. Vilmore andrews. Paris.	1 packet seeds	Thunbergia coccinea		11 planted O. on 18/3/36
	128/	exch. Bk. Sahel. from Caroline Island	1 plant	Palm		
			11	" Brassia verrucosa		
6.9.35	129/	Present: from G.R. Mills, Paday Rengas.	1 Bulla	Amorphophallus campanulatus		
6.9.35	130/	Collected C.E. Carr. Papua	10 plants	Yandopsis sp.		
			2	" Dendrobium sp.		
7.9.35	131/	Purchase St. Andrews School Bazar.	2 packets	Verbena tenera		planted in nursery
"	132/	present: by G.M. Jackson.	1 plant	Gatropha pink		Planted on O. 19-5-36
"	133/	Collected by G.A. Best, from Bidadari	20 seeds	Zivistoma sp. = Livistona rotundifolia det. C.X. Furler		
10.9.35	134/	present Mrs Bentley Malacca	12 plants	Helianthus sp.		nursery. angustifolia
12.9.35	135/	exch. no. 28/35. J. Gates, East Gardens. G.M. Vau, Perth. W Australia	1 packet seeds	Anigozanthus maonglesii		No germination
			1	" Callistemon phoeniceus		
			1	" " speciosus		No germination
			1	" Calothamnus validus	" S. Moore " myrtaceae	"
			1	" Cassuarina acuarina	7.Vm.	No germination
			1	" Eriophila calorhabdos	" Fuchsia " myoparaceae	"
			1	" Eucalyptus tetraptera		No germination
			1	" " Forrestiana		"
			1	" " Coccia		"
			1	" " macrandra		"

DATE	INTRODUCTION ON REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
12.9.35	135	encl. no. 28/35. J. Hates, Govt. Gardens, G. H. H. North W. Australia	1	packet seeds	Eucalyptus	seemondensis	No germination
			1	"	"	spathulata	"
			1	"	"	tetragona	"
			1	"	"	grossa	"
			1	"	Goodenia	Decussiva, w. p. Feltz.	"next to Campanulaceae"
			1	"	Grevillea	plurijuga	"
			1	"	"	insignis	"
			1	"	Hakea	cucullata	"
			1	"	Melaleuca	elliptica	No germination
			1	"	Regeia	grandiflora, Benth.	No germination
14.9.35	136	encl. no. 17/34. Dirichlet de Passos Publico, Montevideo, Uruguay	1	"	Alter	montevideensis	No germination
			1	"	Boopis	hupleuroides	"
			1	"	Brunfelsia	hydrangeifolia	"
			1	"	Doryanthus	Palmeri	No germination
			1	"	Hippocastrium	lucidum	"
			1	"	marica	coerulea	"
			1	"	Myosotis	Azorca	No germination
			1	"	Sagittaria	montevideensis	Germination good. flowering at end of year 1 in tank in pot of plant house
			1	"	Spartina	brasiliensis	No germination
			1	"	"	Montevideensis	No germination
			1/3	"	Zephyranthes	Andersoni	"
16.9.35	137	encl. ? Malayan Orchid Soc.	5	plants	Danda tricolor	purpurea	
		Danda insignis Origin: A Cor.	5	-	Danda insignis		
16.9.35	138	encl. ? Tan Boon Teck.	1	-	Bulbophyllum	sp.	
			1	-	Eria	sp.	
			10	-	Phalaenopsis	Denevei	
23.9.35	139	Collected from Lowen Z. Bot. Gardens. Singapore	1	packet 15 seeds in two packets	Bauhinia	Kachiana	
	140	Purchase " Tan Boon Teck	13	plants	Spathoglottis	sp.	
27.9.35	141	Purchase " Sutton & Sons for D. of Govt.	1	packet seeds	Dianthus	Heddergigi, single, (Japanese/pink).	
			1	"	Gaillardia	single, large flowered.	
			1	"	Marigold	Dwarf Orange	
			1	"	"	Orange	
			1	"	"	Dwarf Lemon	
			3	"	"	Lemon	
			2	"	"	Suttons giant Orange	
			1	"	Phlox	Darwinii, large flowered. Blue white eye.	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
27. 9. 35.	141	Purch. from Sutton, for Lof Gardens	1	packet seeds	Phlox Drummondii, large	flowered Bright Crimson	
			1	"	" Drummondii, "	" delicate pink	
			1	"	Salvia Sult. Sma. - flav.	ferichall	
			4	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) stella		
			1	"	" (Helianthus) Sult.	new hybrids.	
			2	"	Tithonia speciosa	(Mexican Sunflower)	
28. 9. 35.	142	Present. State Forest Officer, Dindings	17	plants	Euphorbia Synadenium.		
"	143	Present. Asst. Curator, Waterfall Garden, Penang	8	cuttings	Euphorbia Synadenium		
"	144	Purch. Tan Buan Teck (purchase)	2	plants	Buebophyllum sp.		
8. 10. 35.	145	/exch. Coconut Grove Palmetum, Florida	1	packet seeds	Acoclorapha Wrightii		
			1	"	Thunax microcarpa		
10. 10. 35.	146	Present. Mr. Bawaclough, Kuala Lumpur, Pakang	20	cuttings	Tuba Merah.		
11. 10. 35.	147	/exch. J. O. Posthumus, Pasuruan, Java	1	packet of fruit	Adansonia digitata		
	148	/exch. Harvard Univ., Apartado 251. Cienfuegos Cuba.	1	"	Dypsis madagascariensis		
			1	"	Tetraspygia bicolor		
			1	"	Solanum seaporttia num		
16. 10. 35.	149	/Collectio D. of Gardens. ss. Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	packet seeds	Aristolochia ornithocephala		
21. 10. 35.	150	/exch. B.K. Saheli.	10	plants	Ophiopogon?		
22. 10. 35.	151	/Present Mrs. Bain, Johore Bahru	1	packet seeds	Cynoglossum sp.		Germ good. flowering Feb. - best to date. 26.2.36
24. 10. 35.	152	/exch. Bot. Garden, Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan	1	packet seeds	Azusa Engleri		No germination 1/4/36
			1	"	Aster rufopappus, Hayata		
			1	"	Bauhinia purpurea B.		No germination
			1	"	Gordonia anomala		" "
			1	"	Livistona cochinchinensis		" 28/12/36
			1	"	Padocarpus Nagi-pilger		No germination
			1	"	Pandanus boninensis		
			1	"	Salix glandulosa		No germination

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS	
25.10.35	153/Purchase	From Sutton for D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Ageratum Little Blue star		
			1	"	Alyssum. sweet.	G.H. very good free flowering	
			1	"	Anchusa annual Blue Bird		
			1	"	Begonia (B. Semperflorens)	Sutton's Fibrous-rooted. mixed Colours	
			1	"	Canna	Suttons large flower ring Dwarf. Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Cinerarias	Single. Covent-Garden strain Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	"	stellata, Sutton's tall mixed star.	
			1	"	"	maritima	G.H. germ good.
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria.		
			1	"	Cynoglossum (Hound's Tongue)	Suttons annual Blue.	fed. G.H.
			1	"	Dianthus Heddewigii.	single (japanese pink) mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Didiscus Coeruleus	(Trachymene Coerulea.)	
			2	"	Gaillardia	single. large flower Mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Humma elegans.		
			1	"	Marigold	single Dwarf, french. Suttons Diadem.	
			2	"	"	double african. Lemon.	
			2	"	"	double african. giant orange.	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	large flowered. Blue. white eye.	
			1	"	"	large flowered bright Crimson	
			1	"	Portulaca	single large flowered. Mixed Colours.	
			2	"	Salvia	summer - flowering fireball	
			4	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) stella		
			1	"	" (Helianthus) Suttons	new hybrid.	
			1	"	Sweet Pea.	winter flowering (Christmas)	
			2	"	Tithonia speciosa	(Mexican sunflower).	
			1	"	Trachelium	mauve and white mixed.	
			1	"	Valerian red.		
	154/Purchase	From Carters, England.	1	"	Zinnia	double Mammoth. scarlet	
			1	"	"	" " Rose.	
			1	"	"	" " Orange	
			1	"	"	" " Golden yellow	
28.10.35	155/collect	From Margaki at B.H. Tuih Rd. 10 miles from Sydney.	2	Cuttings	Clerodendron		
	156/Purchase	Tom Boon Teck. from Arthur Yates	1	packet seeds	Alyssum saxatile		
			1	"	Antirrhinum	tall giant flowered.	
			1	"	"	semi-dwarf	
			1	"	Baltonia	latioguana	
							no germ.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
28.10.35	156/Present	Tan Boon Teck. from Arthur Yates, Sydney	1 packet seeds	Campanula media		no germ.
			1 "	Cosmos mommeth perfection		
			1 "	Dianthus double hybrids		
			1 "	" single hybrids		
			1 "	Foreglove monstrosa		
			1 "	Gypsophila paniculata		
			1 "	Gaillardia		
			1 "	Heuchera sanguinea		
			1 "	Impatiens Holstii		
			1 "	Linaria mixed colours.		
			1 "	Lappet oriental hybrids		
			1 "	Petunia Dwarf giant flowered		
			1 "	Pyrethrum hybridum Rosum		
			1 "	Schizanthus var wisetonensis		
			1 "	Viola cornuta		
			1 "	Wallflower single annual mixed colours.		
			16 "	Trinia giant Dahlia flowered		
29.10.35	157/ ¹⁵⁶ 35	Curator, Botanic Garden, Darwin Australia	1/12	Callitris intratropica		Support / Sent to Dept of Agri. + Forestry Dept. KL + Waterfall Gardens.
5.11.35	158/Purch.	From Suthers for York House Domain	1	Coreopsis tinctoria		
			1	Impatiens Holstii		
			1	Parsley		
			1	Mustard		
			1/6	Cress.		
8.11.35	159/35	Sir Andrew Caldecott.	12	Cutting Bougainvillea Louis Wathe		origin Mrs Mountyburg Calcutta (C1) planted B. on 27/8/36
9.11.35	160/Free	Waterfall Garden Penang.	1	packet seeds Kigelia pinnata		
	161/Purchase	Tan Boon Teck.	6	plant Orchid crio batzys japonica		(C1) planted J. on 27/8/36
			1	clump Dahlia large yellow		
			2	" " large dark red		
			1	" " large cactus white		
			2	" " large white centre yellowish		12 Planted in Penton bed at office 28.11.35
			2	" " strong flower dark pink		
			2	" " large Salmon		
			1	" " large dark maroon		
			1	" " rose centre dark yellowish		
			8	" " unnamed		
			2	plant Ficus varica Reg. "Peach"		(C1) planted J. on 27/8/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION Regist. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	
13 11.35	162/ exch.	M ^{rs} Beatty, Malacca	16	plants	Salvia	white calyx	
	163/ exch.	Harward University, Linfuegos, Cuba	1	packet seed	Arikuryproba	Schizophragma	
15.11.35	164/ Collected	Mr. Corner, Kemaman.	1	packet seed	Croton		B. Kajang, Kemaman
			1	"	Gastrochilus	(No 30030)	
			1	"	Andinia		
			1	"	Alpinia	javanica ?	(fruit yellow)
			1	"	Pinanga		(No 30108)
			1	"			(No 30111)
			1	"			(No 30063)
			1	"	Rhodomyrtus		
			1	"			(No 30150)
			1	"			(No 30151)
			1	"	Calamus		(No 30293)
			1	"	Globo		(No 30113)
			1	"	Saprasma		B. Kajang, Nov. 1935
			1	"	Sacconanrops		(No 30071)
			1	"	Urania		B. Kajang, Nov. 1935
			1	"	Andinia	(2 shrub)	
			1	"		(Shrub 4.)	Nov. 1935
			1	"		(No 30261)	
			1	"	Iguanara	(No 30263)	
			1	"		(No 30203)	
			1	"	Pavetta ?		
			1	"	Gaustera		B. Kajang
			1	"		(No 30265)	
			6	Seeds			
			1	Packet seed	Rotan	(dwarf)	
			1	"			
16/ exch. 24 Fri. 35		Water Fall Gardens, Penang.	1	plant	Oleander	(light pink)	(1) planted K. on 5/2/36
			1	"	Dipteris	conjugata	
			1	"	Dombeya	spicata	(1) planted O. on 24/10/36
			1	"	Begonia		
			1	"	Tibourdinia	semidecandra	(1) planted O. on 16/3/36
			2	"	Pinus	markusii	Planted on D 30.12.35
			1	"	Pongamillea	glabra (dark)	(1) planted B. on 21/5/36
			1	Small cut	Heliconia	(orange Hotel)	
			1	Packet seed	Lagerstronia	floribunda	

DATE	Introduction Register No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
16.12.35	166	Purchase from Suttons for Jap. Garden	1 packet seeds.	Gaillardia	single, large flowers. mixed	colours.	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, large flow.	delicate pink	
			1 "	Phlox	" " "	blue white eye.	
			1 "	Salvia	Summer flowering perennials		
			1 "	Sunflower	Stella.		
			1 "	Tithonia	Speciosa (Mexican)	sunflower)	
			1 "	Dianthus	Heddeburgii, single	mixed colours.	
			2 "	marigold	double African, lemon		
			2 "	marigold	" " giant	orange	
			1 "	Phlox	Drummondii large	flowers bright crimson	
			3 "	Sunflowers	Stella,		
			1 "	"	new hybrids.		
			1 "	Tithonia	Speciosa (Mexican)	sunflower)	
			17				
	169	Collected R. J. H. Corner, Kemaman	Living Plant	Disallanum			
13.12.35	168	each Gem Nursery	1 plant	Spathoglottis	chrysantha	(from Philippine)	
			1 "	Hibiscus	mutabilis?		
16.12.35	169	collected. Dr. Director of Agriculture Rabaul New Guinea	14 plants	Orchid sp.	Phreatia densiflora		1 plant Bulbophyllum Hahliianum A. 1065, dead. #6 Jan 24.3.41
			+	-			
			+	-			
16.12.35	170	Collected R. J. H. Corner, S. shore	+	-	Disallanum plants from the	S. Sadi at 17 mile Tawai-Jamulung Rd.	
			+	-			
Aug. 1935	171	Collected H. G. Gower, Cameron Highlands	+	-	Young orchids mostly at Telau		
			+	-			
19.12.35	172	each Prof. G. A. C. Herklots, Hong Kong	1 plant	Hibiscus	double yellow		
			1 "	Poinsettia	double		
			16 plants	Rhododendron			
			1 packet seeds	Mucuna	championii	Flower purple	
			1 "	Eranthemum	Wattii	(Plant from Kus)	
			12 cuttings	Malvastrum	grandiflorum?	Conzatti	44 planted O. near Bougainvillea glabra, on 22/1/36
			+	-			
19.12.35	173	each Bot. Institute Sun Yat-sen University Canton, China	1 packet seeds	Zenia	insignis, Chun, Gen.?	Sp. Nov. collected from Kwangtung, N. River Region	
	174	each present. Mr Le Soux	6 cuttings	Lantana			To Sappan 33 planted O. 22/2/36 fl. 15/4/36
			10 plants	Pseuderanthemum	Kinjii		Planted in arid rocky + Dell
			8 "	Pentaphragma			" " Gingerwort rocky + Dell.

DATE	INTRODUCT ION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS
24.12.35	175	exch. H. Werklah, Hongkong.	1	packet seeds	Distictis cinerea (Bignoniaceae)		Dead 19/1/40.
			1	"	Vallonia Congatii (Apocynaceae)	} from Mexico.	No germination
			1	"	Securidaca diversifolia (Polygalaceae)	clivulus	No germination
			1	"	Solandra guttata		
			1	"	Anemopaeyma carrerense (Simarubaceae)		
			1	"	Pithecoctenium aculeatum (Bignoniaceae)		
28.12.35	176	exch. Villmorin Andruise, Paris.	1	"	Lantana hybrida var.	mixta var.	
			1/2	"	"	hybrida var. chinensis	No germination
30.12.35	177	Exch. from Sutton for Grub. House	1	"	Salvia	Summer-flowering fringed	
			2	"	Phlox Drummondii	Blue white eye + delicate pink	
			1	"	Gaillardia	Single, large flowered.	Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa		
			1	"	Sunflower	stella	
		for S. of Gardens.	1	"	Simethus Hedderwigni, single		
			2	"	Marigold	double african	tall demon
			2	"	"	"	giant orange
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii	large flowered bright crimson	
			1	"	Sunflower	new hybrids	
			3	"	"	stella	
			1	"	Tithonia speciosa		
31.12.35	178	Free Mr. Clements, Sattelberg, New Guinea	1	"	Micromelon		No germination
			1	"	Pithecoctenium	small tree	"
			1	"	Palm	60 feet tall	
16.1.36			1	plant	Xanthoxanthus		

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
4.1.36	1/ each	Institute Biogical Vegetal, Rio de Janeiro Brazil.	1 packet seeds	<i>Calycophyllum spruceanum</i> , Hook.	"Pau Mulato" Rubiaceae	No germination 20/10/36
			1 "	<i>Cassia leptophylla</i> , Vag.		
			1 "	<i>Ochroma lagopus</i> , Sw.	"Pau de Balsa" Bombacaceae	No germination 20/12/36
6.1.36	2/ each	22/35. Cienfuegos, Cuba.	1 "	<i>Isora Fraseri</i>		No germination
			1 "	<i>Lamia latifolia</i>		
			1 "	<i>pumila</i>		
15.1.36	3/ Purchased	Holland	1 Box 1000 bulbs	<i>Gладиолус mixed all colours</i>		
"	4/ each	Sim Hong Hwe	2 plant	<i>Vanda spathulata</i>		
16.1.36	5/ each	Dr. Jackes, Ipswich, Queensland Australia	1 packet seeds	<i>Gerbera</i> , selected		Planted on 0-20-5-36
20.1.36	6/	Conservator of Forests, I. Shore	24 plant	<i>Dryobalanus camphora</i> "Kafus"	ex G. Pauti Forest Reserve	
	7/ Presented	Cham Choi, from S. China.	2 "	<i>Pinus Massoniana</i>		
	8/	Botanic Garden, Christchurch, New Zealand.	1 packet seeds	<i>Brachyglottis repanda</i>		
			1 "	<i>rangiora</i>		
			1 "	<i>Casaima fulvida</i>		
			1 "	<i>Chordospartum stevensoni</i>		
			1 "	<i>Clematis indurisa</i>	large flowers.	
			1 "	<i>indurisa</i>	(mixed)	
			1 "	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	(Kowhai)	
			1 "	<i>Colmicea spectabilis</i>		
			1 "	<i>Corokia buddleioides</i>		
			1 "	<i>Hokeria glabrata</i>		
			1 "	<i>Seistylora</i>		
			1 "	<i>Olearia cymbifolia</i>		
			1 "	<i>kulicanda</i>		
			1 "	<i>Pachystima insignis</i>		
			1 "	<i>Ryatua</i>		
			1 "	<i>Retrostereos tomentosa</i>	(Pohutukawa)	No germination 20/10/36
			1 "	<i>Clematis hexapala</i>	(mixed)	
			1 "	<i>Podocarpus ferrugineus</i>	M. 20.	No germination 20/10/36
			1 "	<i>Retrostereos tomentosa</i>	(Pohutukawa)	
21.1.36	9/	From Nan Kee	1 plant	<i>Ansellia nilotica</i>		
21.1.36	10/ Purch.	From local dealer?	6 "	<i>Pearanthera storiei</i>		
22.1.36	11/ Purch.	From Java dealer?	25 "	<i>Vanda limbata</i>		
			30 "	<i>Phalaenopsis amabilis</i>		

Sent to Penang Gardens.

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
30.1.36	12	Present. From Mr. Seofield, Sayang Kayang.	1	packet seeds	Cassia sp. "crista"	
31/1/36	13	Purch. Ah Tee, Singapore	1	plant	Acanthostachys strobilacea	Recently imported from S. America by a Japanese
	14	Present. Serdang Fms. Dept. of Agri. K. Lumpur	4	"	Ipecacuanha	planted Q. on 27/6/36
		"	2	"	Bougainvillea cyperi	Sent for comparison with ours.
		"	2	"	"	Crimson Lake
		"	1	packet seeds	Cracca latifolia	
15/1/36		for trial from Suttons, for D. of Gardens	1	"	Cacalia coccinea	
			1	"	Coreopsis	Suttons, dwarf Crimson
			1	"	Cornflower	American (Centauria americana)
			1	"	Catalpa	harbata
			1	"	Cynoglossum	(Hounds Tongue) nervosum
			1	"	Euphorbia	marginata (snow on the mountain)
			1	"	Myosotidium	nobile
			1	"	Rudbeckia	purpurea
			1	"	Anemone	annual Blue Bird
			1	"	Calceolaria	Mexican
			1	"	Coreopsis	tinctoria
			1	"	"	Drummondii, large-flowered.
			1	"	Bescholtzia	(California in Pappus) mixed colours.
			2	"	Gaillardia	single large flowered. mixed colours.
			1	"	Godetia	mixed colours
			1	"	Cynoglossum	(Hound Tongue) Annual Blue.
			1	"	Dianthus	Heddergii (Japanese pink) mixed colours.
			1	"	Linum	grandiflorum rubrum. Scarlet fls.
			1	"	Marigold	giant orange
			1	"	"	tall Lemon
			1	"	"	Suttons Diadem
			1	"	Mimulus	mixed colours
			1	"	Nicotiana	affinis flowering tobacco hybrids mixed.
			1	"	Phlox	Drummondii large flower bright crimson
			1	"	"	" " " " delicate pink
			1	"	"	" " " " Blue, white eye
			1	"	Portulaca	improved double mixed colours
			1	"	Primula	malacoides, mixed
			1	"	"	oleonica, giant mixed.
			1	"	Salpiglossis	Suttons Dwarf mixed colours

for trial

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
31.1.36	15	Purchase from Suttons for D. of Gardens	2	packet seeds	Salvia, summer-flowering	fireball
			1	"	Sunflower (Helianthus) stella	red hybrids
			4	"	" (Helianthus) stella	
			3	"	Tithonia speciosa (Mexican Sunflower)	
	16	Purchase Tan Boon Teck. from Borneo	4	plants	Cymbidium patchellum	Finlaysonianum
			10	"	Laelogyne sp.	
31.1.36	17	Exchange Tan Boon Teck.	1	plant.	Xanda Spathulata	
7.2.36	18	Purchase Suttons for Govt. House	1	packet seeds	Cress	
			1	"	Mustard	
			1	"	Parsley	
			1	"	Coreopsis special x.d.	
			1	"	Marigold orange	
			1	"	" Lemon	
			1	"	Acroclinium single white	
			1	"	" rose	
			1	"	Portulaca x.d.	
			1	"	Coreopsis tinctoria	
			1	"	Helichrisum x.d.	
	19	Carters.	1	packet seeds	Terminia mammoth	rose
			1	"	"	golden yellow
			1	"	"	scarlet
			1	"	"	orange
10.2.36	20	Collected from Penang by D. of Gardens	1	"	Lophopetalum sp.	
17.2.36	21	exch. St. Leon Croizat, New York:	1	"	Euphorbia	smallifera, w. artem from madera
			1	"	"	piscatoria w. artem shrubby from madera
19.2.36	22	Present from Dept. of Agri. officis, Port South	1	packet 100 cattley	Serris	Kiota type
24.2.36	23	exch. G.A. Lowe, Dept. of Agri. K. L.	1	packet seeds	Nymphaea	Seroniensis
			1	"	"	New white glowing species from India
			1	"	"	gigantea
			1	"	"	Ortgeesiana
25.2.36	24	exch. Dr. Harklats, Hongkong	24	Bulbs	Hippiastrum	nuis hybrid
27.2.36	25	exch. Bot. Garden, Sun Yat-Sen Tomb & Memorial Park, Nanking, China	1	packet seeds	Juniperus	chinensis
			1	"	"	rigida
			1	"	"	formosana
			1	"	"	chinensis var pyramidalis
			1	"	Cosmos	diversifolius

No germination

No germination 1/8/36

No germination 25/10/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
27.2.36	25	Exch. from Bot. Garden, Sun yat Sen, Tombs nanking, China	1	packet seeds	Maurandia Barclayana dead 24/3	Flowered 18/9/36. good planted L. on 24. 1938
			1	"	Cacalpinia sepioria	"
			1	"	Pittosporum toliera	"
			1	"	" glabratum	No germination 23/9/36
27.2.36	26	Purchase B.K. Sahel Singapore	1	plant	Anacanthus Cathcartii	
27.2.36	27	"	1	-	Thunia Marshalliana	
29.2.36	28	Purchase from Suttons Fox D. of Gardens	1	packet seeds	Anchusa annual (Blue Bird)	
			1	"	Cynoglossum (Hounds' Tongue) annual Blue	
			1	"	Dianthus Heideggii, single mixed Colours	
			1	"	Gaillardia single, large flower mixed Colours.	
			1	"	Marigold, double african tall Remon	
			1	"	" - " - giant Orange	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii, large flower, Blue white eye	
			1	"	" - " - Bright Crimson	
			1	"	" - " - Delicate pink	
			1	"	Salvia summer-flowering fireball	
			4	"	Sunflowers stella	
			1	"	" - " - ree hybrids	
			3	"	Tithonia speciosa Mexican Sunflower	
7.3.36	29	Exch. V. Saunders Millin, Napier, New Zealand	1	"	Dianella intermedia exquisite berries	No germination
			1	"	Enargia parviflora var Dianella	"
			1	"	Olearia arborescens (Compositae)	No germination
			1	"	Podocarpus ferrugineus	"
			1	"	Proatia angulata " Native Lobelia lovely fernia	"
			1	"	Seibtonia australis (Myrsinaceae)	
			1	"	Tall native "Grass" name later	
			1	"	Tetropathaea tetrandra (Passifl.)	No germination
9.3.36	30	Exch. Botanic Gardens, Basel, Switzerland	1	"	Gladiolus gandavensis	
			1	"	Lapeyrouisia cruenta	
			1	"	Hemerocallis Middendorffii	
			1	"	Ornithogalum caudatum	Given to Mr. Hansen at a D. of Gardens
			1	"	Veltreimia Capensis (V. viridifolia)	
			1	"	Begonia horaeifolia var nigricans	
			1	"	" schmidtiana	
			1	"	Cynoglossum germanicum (C. montanum)	
			1	"	pictum	germ but seedling died 20.7.36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
9.3.36	30/ each	Botanic Garden, Basel, Switzerland	1	packet seeds	<i>Geonera Cardinalis</i> (<i>Discaea Cardinalis</i>) (<i>G. macrantha</i>)	given to me by name a.D. for
			1	"	<i>Mirabilis Fockelii</i>	
			1	"	<i>Jalapa</i>	
			1	"	<i>longiflora</i>	no germination
			1	"	<i>Wrightiana</i>	
			1	"	<i>Baccaea Cordata</i>	no germination
			1	"	<i>Rivina brasiliensis</i>	
			1	"	<i>humilis var. canescens</i>	
			1	"	<i>humilis var. laevis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Petunia nyctaginiflora</i>	germinated but died. 20-7-36
			1	"	<i>Salanum sesymbriifolium</i>	no planted O. on 14/7/36
10.3.36	31/36	From S. S. Tan Teck. Singapore	1	Plant	<i>Odontioda Columbia</i> x <i>Odontioda Aricia</i>	Dead
			1	Plant	<i>Odontioda Florida</i> x <i>Odontoglossum Gwentara</i>	Dead
11.3.36	32/ each	Botanisches Garten, Bonn, Germany	1	packet seeds	<i>Statice Bonduellii</i>	
			1	"	<i>sinuata</i>	
			1	"	<i>Anemone japonica</i>	dead 15/8/36
			1	"	<i>Datura ferax</i>	No germination 23/11/36
			1	"	<i>metel</i>	" 28/12/36
	33/ each. no 12/35	From Museum Histoire Naturelle. Culture. 61 Rue Buffon, Paris	1	"	<i>Butomus umbellatus</i> , L.	germination good plants in tank front of Plant House 24/11/36
			1	"	<i>Cotoneaster integrissima</i> , medic.	No germination 7/1/37
			1	"	<i>Gaillardia aristata</i> , L.	
			1	"	<i>pulehella</i> , Foug.	
			1	"	<i>Gloriosa siniflex</i> , L.	No germination 22/1/37
			1	"	<i>Hileis cypracus</i>	
			1	"	<i>Isoloma Lindeniana</i> , Michx.	
			1	"	<i>Ipomaea coccinea</i>	No germination
			1	"	<i>nil. Roth.</i>	No germination 22/6/36
			1	"	<i>Iecoma Smithii</i>	dead 28/6/36
			1	"	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	
11.3.36	34/ each	City of Osaka Dept. of Civil Engineering	2	plants hol	<i>Pinus densiflora</i>	
			2	"	<i>" var. hisikiki</i> matre "Boreade Pine"	
			2	"	<i>pentaphylla</i>	
			2	"	<i>Seiadaptlys verticillata</i>	
			2	"	<i>Podo carpus chinensis</i>	
			2	"	<i>Juniperus chinensis</i> "var. Kaizuka Shukui"	
			2	"	<i>Ligustrum japonicum</i>	

DATE	INTROD REGIST No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
11.3.36	34/exch	City of Osaka, Dept. of Civil Engng.		8	<i>Euonymus japonica</i> , variegated	
				9	<i>Tuga Sieboldii</i>	
				10	<i>Abies firma</i>	
				11	<i>Podocarpus chinensis</i> var. ?	
				12	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>depressa</i>	
				13	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	
				14	<i>Fatsia japonica</i>	
				15	<i>Citrus Aurantium nobilis</i> <i>japonica</i>	
				16	" " "	
				17	<i>Prunus yedoensis</i>	
				18	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	
				19	<i>Prunus pseudo-Cerasus</i> var. <i>serulata</i> "Perry cherry"	
				20	<i>Syptomenia japonica</i> var. <i>Monkey Cyp.</i>	
				21	" <i>japonica</i> var. <i>All good Cyp.</i>	
				22	<i>Gardenia florida</i> var.	
				23	<i>Acer pictum</i> var. ? <i>Blue sea maple.</i>	
				24	<i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i> var. <i>breviramea</i> "Perry Ch."	1 plant in plant-house died 28-7-42 in pot
				25	" " var. <i>filicoides</i> "Golden Peacock Ch."	
				26	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	
				27	<i>Deutzia gracilis</i>	
				28	<i>Thea sasanqua</i> , red var. <i>"Head of Hien"</i>	
				29	<i>Rhododendron indicum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>	
				30	<i>Comus controversa</i>	
				31	<i>Quercus microphylla</i>	
				32	<i>Disydia grandiflora</i>	
				33	<i>Rhododendron indicum</i> var. <i>Kiriko-ka</i>	
				34	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	
				35	<i>Acer pictum</i> var. <i>"Blue Willow maple"</i>	
17.3.36	35/exch 19/34	Botanic Gardens, Sun Yat-sen Tomb Nankai, China.	1 packet seeds	<i>Actinodaphne</i>	<i>reticulata</i>	No germination 23/2/36
			1	<i>Adinostemma</i>	<i>viscosum</i>	" 1/12/36
			1	<i>Achyranthes</i>	<i>bidentata</i>	
			1	<i>Anemone</i>	<i>vitifolia</i>	
			1	<i>Acer</i>	<i>erianthum</i>	No germination 23/9/36
			1	<i>Ampelopsis</i>	<i>delavayana</i>	
			1	<i>Anisomeles</i>	<i>indica</i>	

DATE	INTRODUCED REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	
17.3.36.	35	Botanic Garden, Sun Yat-sen Tomb. Nanking, China.	1	Pinkish seeds	Akebia	lobata var australis	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Bauhinia	hupeana	"
			1	"	Calceolabidos	axellaris	"
			1	"	Cynoglossum	triste	No germination 11-7-36
			1	"	Cucubalus	lucifer	" 23/9/36
			1	"	Climatis	grata var grandidentata	
			1	"	Callicarpa	rubella, var Hemslayana	
			1	"	Cornus	chinensis	No germination 22/9/36
			1	"	Diospyros	glaucifolia	" 22/1/37
			1	"	Dioscorea	Colletti	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Disporum	Cantonensis	"
			1	"	Dichroa	febrifuga	"
			1	"	Debregeasia	edulis	"
			1	"	Daphniphyllum	macrophyllum	"
			1	"	Elaeagnus	glabra	"
			1	"	Gardneria	multiflora	"
			1	"	Gleichenia	glauca	"
			1	"	Hedwingia	chinensis	No germination 28/6/36
			1	"	Hydrangea	strigosa	"
			1	"	Idesia	polycarpa	" 22/9/36
			1	"	Ilex	Penryi	"
			1	"	Idesia	polycarpa var Vestata	"
			1	"	Litsea	populifolia	"
			1	"	Lindera	strychnifolia var Hemslayana	" 31/10/36
			1	"	Ligustrum	compactum	No germination 25/10/36
			1	"	Lindera	communis	No germination 20/9/36
			1	"	Lonicera	fuchsioides	" 7/1/37
			1	"	Lepisorus	macrospora	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Mussaenda	divaricata	Head 3-2-40.
			1	"	Maesa	Henryi	
			1	"	Milletia	Dielisiana	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Quisqualis	indica	"
			1	"	Rubus	cheiropetalus	"
			1	"	Schizophragma	integrifolium	
			1	"	Schizandra	propinqua	No germination 20/9/36
			1	"	Smilax	megalantha	"

DATE	INTRODUCTORY REGIST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DISCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	
17.3.36	35/exch. no. 19/34.	Bot. Garden, Sun yat-sen Tomb, Nankin, China.	1	Packet seeds	<i>Sambucus javanica</i>		No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Veliurnum foetidum</i>		" 1/10/36
			1	"	" <i>lobophyllum</i>		No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Vernonia Bacciana</i>		dead 24/12/37
18.3.36	36/exch. 29/35.	Hort. Botanicus, Univ. Oslo, Norway	1	"	<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> , L.		No germination 16.7.36
			1	"	" <i>Zeylanicum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> ,		
			1	"	" <i>pratensis</i>		
21.3.36	37/exch. 19/34.	Bot. Garden, Sun yat-sen Tomb, Nankin, China	1	"	<i>Actinidia Coriacea</i> , var	<i>Cinera, Cheng</i>	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Acanthopanax septemlobus</i> (Th.)	Koids.	
			1	"	<i>Acer laevigatum</i> ,	Wallich.	
			1	"	<i>Actinodaphne confertifolia</i> ,	Gamble.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Actinidia collosa</i> , Lindl.		" "
			1	"	<i>Acanthopanax setchuensis</i> ,	Harms.	" "
			1	"	" <i>trifolius</i> ,	Schneid	
			1	"	<i>Aucuba chinensis</i> , Benth.		No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Acer tetramerum</i> ,	Pax.	" "
			1	"	<i>Besseyinghausenia albiflora</i> ,	Reichb.	
			1	"	<i>Buddleia lindleyana</i> ,	var <i>sinuato-dentata</i> , Hemsl.	
			1	"	<i>Berchemia trichoclada</i> ,	var <i>leucoclada</i> , Hand. Mgt.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Cassia mimosaoides</i> , L.		dead 4/12/37
			1	"	<i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> ,	var <i>senensis</i> , R. et. W.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Compoumoca javanica</i> ,	Blume.	
			1	"	<i>Clerodendron fragrans</i> ,	Vent.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	<i>Celastrus speciformis</i> ,	R. et. W.	" "
			1	"	" <i>leeseneri</i> ,	R. et. W.	" "
			1	"	<i>Dalbergia dyeriana</i> ,	Prain.	" "
			1	"	<i>Decaisnea Fargesii</i> ,	Franch.	" "
			1	"	<i>Dumasia villosa</i> , DC.		No germination 28/10/36
			1	"	<i>Dieltzia pilosa</i> , Rehd.		
			1	"	<i>Elseholtzia eriotachya</i> ,	Benth.	
			1	"	<i>Eurya acuminata</i> , DC.		No germination 7/1/37
			1	"	<i>Evonymus dielsiana</i> ,	Loes.	No germination 28/9/36
			1	"	<i>Ficus heteromorp ha</i> ,	Hemsl.	" 20/10/36
			1	"	" <i>clavata</i> ,	Wall.	
			1	"	<i>Fordiophyton fabri</i> ,	Stäpf.	No germination 28/10/36

DATE	INTRODUCTIO. REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	REMARKS.
21.3.36.	37 Encl. 19 34.	Bot. Garden, Sun Yat-Sen Tomb, Nanking China.	1	packet. Seeds	Hemingia	macrophylla, Willd.	
			1	"	Fordiophyton	tuberculatum, Guill.	No germination 25/6/36
			1	"	Hosiea	sinensis, et. Wils.	" " "
			1	"	Holboellia	Fargesii, Rioul.	" " "
			1	"	Hydrangea	anomala, Don.	No germination 28/6/36
			1	"	Ilex	latifolia, var. Fargesii, Rehd.	" " "
			1	"	"	Corallina, Franch.	
			1	"	Tasminum	macrophyllum, Hemsl.	No germination 28/6/36
			1	"	Lindera	megaphylla, Hemsl.	" " 7/1/37
			1	"	Languas	japonica, Mig.	No germination 23/6/36
			1	"	Lasiacanthus	Fordii, Hemsl.	" " "
			1	"	Myrsine	semi-serrata, Wall.	" " "
			1	"	Mallotus	repundus, Muell.	" " "
			1	"	Oslieckia	crinata, Benth.	" " "
			1	"	Pittosporum	glabratum, var. Henricifolium, R. et W.	
			1	"	Patrinia	villosa, Juss.	
			1	"	Photinia	Davidsoniae, R. et W.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Prunus	pubigera, Koehne.	" " 25/10/36
			1	"	"	hupehensis, Koehne.	
			1	"	Pittosporum	glabratum, Lindl.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Prunus	Wilsonii, Koehne.	" " "
			1	"	Pittosporum	daphniphylloides, Hay.	
			1	"	Rubus	setosus, Bur. et Fr.	
			1	"	"	mesogalus, Focke.	Dead 3.10.39. no card.
			1	"	Rhus	ampelinus, Focke.	
			1	"	"	penjabensis, var. sinica, R. et W.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Randia	Henryi, Pritz.	" " 25/10/36
			1	"	Rosa	Corymbosa, Rolf.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	"	Davidii, Crep.	" " "
			1	"	Rubus	ichangensis, Rehd.	
			1	"	Rhododendron	callophyllum, Franch.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Ribes	maupinense, Franch.	" " "
			1	"	Stachyurus	yunnanensis, Franch.	" " "
			1	"	Schizandra	rubriflora, R. et W.	Dead 24/2/38
			1	"	Symplocos	laurina, Wall.	No germination 23/9/36
			1	"	Ewartia	limaculata, Clarke.	" " "
			1	"	Salix	longiflora, Anders.	" " "

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
21.3.36	37	Bot. Garden, Sun Yat-Sen Tomb 19/34. Nanking, China.	1	packet seeds	<i>Sinomenium acutum</i> , (Th.) R. et W.	No germination 23/4/36
			1	"	<i>Spiraea japonica</i> , var. <i>acuminata</i> , Franch.	
			1	"	<i>Smilax microphylla</i> , Wright.	No germination 1/12/36
			1	"	<i>Stachyurus latifolia</i> , Cheng.	No germination 23/4/36
			1	"	<i>Salix lucidiosa</i> , Desv.	"
			1	"	<i>Smilax opaca</i> , Norton.	"
			1	"	<i>Saussurea glomerata</i> , Poiret var. <i>chinensis</i> , Chen.	
			1	"	<i>Siegerbeckia orientalis</i> , L.	
			1	"	<i>Smilax glabra</i> , Roxb.	No germination 23/4/36
			1	"	<i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> , Wall.	7/1/37
			1	"	<i>Trichlysia viridiflora</i> , DC.	No germination 23/4/36
			1	"	<i>Trema</i> aff. <i>orientalis</i> ,	
			1	"	<i>Thladianthus calcarata</i> , Clarke.	No germination 23/4/36
			1	"	<i>Tovara virginiana</i> , var. <i>filiformis</i> , Steward.	
			1	"	<i>Urena lobata</i> , L.	
			1	"	<i>Viburnum dilatatum</i> , Thunb.	No germination 23/4/36
			1	"	<i>Cardiophyllum</i> , Wall.	"
			1	"	<i>brachylobotrys</i> , Hemsl.	"
			1	"	<i>ichangensis</i> , Rehd.	"
			1	"	<i>oliganthus</i> , Batal.	" 25/10/36
			1	"	<i>Vanieria tricuspidata</i> , (Bur.) Hu.	
			1	"	<i>Zanthoxylum stenophyllum</i> , Hemsl.	No germination 23/4/36
25.3.36	38	B.K. Sahel.	4	plant	<i>Hymphaca alba</i> var. <i>candidissima</i>	
27.3.36	39	From Suttons for B. of Garden	1	packet seeds	<i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , single mixed Colours	
			1	"	Marigold double african, Tall Lemon	
			1	"	" african Giant Orange	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii Large flower Bright Crimson	
			2	"	Sunflower stella	
			2	"	Tithonia speciosa (mexican flower)	
		From Suttons for Govt. House	1	"	Anchusa annual Blue Bird	
			1	"	Cynoglossum (Hounds Tongue) Annual Blue	
			1	"	Guillardia, single large flower mixed Colours	
			1	"	Phlox Drummondii, large flower delicate pink	
			1	"	" " flower Blue white eye.	
			1	"	Salvia Summer flowering fireball	
			1	"	Sunflower stella	

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
27.3.36.	39	From Suttons for Lord: Haase	1	packet seeds	Sunflower	stella red hybrids.
			1	"	Tithonia	speciosa (american Sunflower)
30.3.36.	40	exch. Prof. Dr. Tobler, Bot. Garden, Dresden Germany.	1	"	Begonia	venosa
			1	"	Campanula	Vidali
			1	"	Cestrum	elegans
			1	"	Isotoma	longiflora
			1	"	Myrtus	spiculata
			1	"	"	Communis
			1	"	Peristrophe	speciosa
			1	"	Tibouchina	semisandra
1.4.36.	41	exch. from La Martola, Ventimiglia, ITALY	1	"	Bauhinia	grandiflora
			1	"	Begonia	gracilis
			1	"	Carissa	ardua
			1	"	Chrysanthemum	frutescens
			1	"	"	" u. stella aurea
			1	"	Cardia	serratifolia
			1	"	Cardyline	Australis
			1	"	"	Baueri
			1	"	"	stricta
			1	"	Cuphea	lanceolata
			1	"	Dahlia	arborea
			1	"	"	Coccinea
			1	"	"	gracilis
			1	"	"	maximiliana
			1	"	"	varialis
			1	"	Duranta	inermis
			1	"	"	stenostachya
			1	"	Eupatorium	aromaticum
			1	"	Felicia	abyssinica
			1	"	Jasminum	floridum
			1	"	Ligustrum	Ilota
			1	"	Malcolmia	maritima
			1	"	Pittosporum	Tolira
			1	"	"	undulatum
			1	"	Pycnostachys	urticifolia
			1	"	Richardia	africana

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL	NAME	
1.4.36	41/each	From La Mortola, Ventimiglia, ITALY.	1	Packet seeds	<i>Solanum Rantonnetii</i>		No germination 28/12/36
			1	"	<i>rostratum</i>		" " 28/12/36
4.4.36	42/each	From du Parc de la Tete d'or, Lyons, France.	1	"	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>		Flowered 14/7/37
			1	"	<i>moschata</i>		" 20/7/37
			1	"	<i>speciosa</i>		" 20/7/37
			1	"	<i>Tithonia tagetiflora</i>		
			1	"	<i>Diospyros Latu</i>		No germination 7/1/37
			1	"	<i>Salvia coccinea</i>		
			1	"	<i>Cuphea silenoides</i>		
			1	"	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>		No germination 7/1/37
			1	"	<i>Nymphaea Boucheana</i>		
			1	"	<i>Capensis</i>		
			1	"	<i>dentata</i>		
			1	"	<i>Devonensis</i>		
			1	"	<i>gigantea</i>		
			1	"	<i>Ortgiesiana</i>		
			1	"	<i>thomalis</i>		
			1	"	<i>Zanzibaricus</i>		
			1	"	<i>Gaura Lindheimeri</i>		
			1	"	<i>Spartium junceum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Pittosporum viridiflorum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Plumbago Capensis</i>		
			1	"	<i>micrantha</i>		No germination 22/1/37
			1	"	<i>Scandens</i>		
			1	"	<i>Clematis flammula</i>		
			1	"	<i>tubulosa</i>		
			1	"	<i>Raphiolepis rubra</i>		No germination 7/1/37
			1	"	<i>Alonsoa urticifolia</i>		" " 1.11.39. from P.Y.
			1	"	<i>Maurandia antirrhiniflora</i>		
			1	"	<i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i>		
			1	"	<i>Verbena venosa</i>		
			1	"	<i>Juniperus chinensis</i>		
6.4.36	43/Present	From Le Hup Teck 220. moulou Road	1	plant	<i>Gymnogramme</i>	Gold Fern	3 planted M. 27/5/36
7.4.36	44/Present	B.A. Lowe	6	bulbs	<i>Crinum</i> sp.		2 " O. 19/8/36
			4	cuttings	<i>Lantana</i> 4 varieties		
		from Mungo Park	1	plant	<i>Epidendrum obscurum</i>		
			1	sodding	<i>Stenna</i>		

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGIST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
8.4.36	45	From Envoi du Jardin Botanique de Delft (Pays-Bas). Netherlands	1	packet seeds	<i>Begonia heracleifolia</i>	No germination 31/10/36
			1	"	<i>Calandrina caulescens</i>	no germination 11.7.36
			1	"	<i>Chelidonium Allioni</i>	
			1	"	<i>Calandrina compressa</i>	
			1	"	" <i>grandiflora</i>	no germination 11.7.36
			1	"	<i>Erigeron speciosum</i>	
			1	"	<i>Gossypium obtusifolium</i>	(3) planted on 0. 19/8/36
			1	"	" <i>herbaceum</i>	(3) " " 0. 19/8/36
			1	"	" <i>barbadense</i>	(3) " " 0. 19/8/36
			1	"	" <i>barbadense</i> X <i>brasilense</i>	(3) " " 0. 19/8/36
			1	"	<i>Stilicisus cannabifolius</i>	
			1	"	" <i>tiliaceus</i>	No germination 28/12/36
			1	"	" <i>syriacus</i>	No germination dead 1/2/36
			1	"	" <i>trionum</i>	dead 10/1/36
			1	"	<i>Penstemon gentianoides</i>	no germination 11.7.36
			1	"	<i>Rivinia laevis</i>	
			1	"	<i>Sedum acre</i>	No germination 22/1/37
			1	"	<i>Sparmannia palmata</i>	dead 10/1/36
			1	"	<i>Talinum patens</i>	
46	exch	From Botanischen Garten, der Stadt Köln am Rhein. Germany.	1	"	<i>Aechmea calyculata</i>	No germination 31/10/36
			1	"	" <i>coelestis</i>	" " 7/1/37
			1	"	" <i>coeruleo-rosea</i>	No germination 28/12/36
			1	"	" <i>erythrostachia</i>	" "
			1	"	<i>Gladiolus h. gandavensis</i> Van	No germination 25/10/36
			1	"	<i>Gloriosa simplicia</i>	" 22/1/37
			1	"	<i>Impatiens olivieri</i>	No germination 1/10/36
			1	"	<i>Begonia Lindleyana</i>	" "
			1	"	<i>Erigeron grandiflorus</i>	
			1	"	<i>Achimenes hybr. Boeckmanni</i>	
			1	"	" <i>hybr. Cassiape</i>	No germination 31/10/36
			1	"	" <i>coccinea</i>	" "
			1	"	" <i>hirsuta</i>	
			1	"	" <i>longiflora</i>	
			1	"	<i>Gesneria discolor</i>	No germination 31/10/36
			1	"	<i>Isoloma hirsutum</i>	" "
			1	"	<i>Lavandula spica</i>	No germination 25/10/36

Hautte hyh.

DATE	INTROD. REGIST. No.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	
8.4.36.	46/each	From Botanischen Garten, der Stadt Köln am Rhein, Germany.	1	packet seeds	Sophora japonica	
			1	"	Ligustrum lucidum	
			1	"	Peperomia magnoliaefolia	no germination 28/12/36
			1	"	Linaria capraria	
			1	"	" h. macrocarpa	no germination 11-7-36
16.4.36.	47/each	University Bot. Garden, Trondheim, N. Norway	1	"	Alutylon hirtum	28/12/36
			1	"	Browallia viscosa	
			1	"	Callistemon lanceolatus	dead 25/5/39.
			1	"	Maurandia erubescens	dead 15/6/38
	48/each	W. R. Holloway, N. Queensland, Australia	1	"	Callistemon lanceolatus	dead 15/5/41
			1	"	Callitris Muellieri	No germination 19/1/38
			1	"	Casuarinia Quadrivalvis	
			1	"	Cedrela australis	Red Cedar No germination 20/11/36
			1	"	Chamaelaucium uncinatum	Geraldton wax plant. 7/1/37
			1	"	Crotalaria Cunninghamii	West. Aust. Bird-flower
			1	"	Cordyline australis (Drazena australis) Ti-Kauka	dead 4/12/37
			1	"	Ceratopetalum gummiiferum.	Christmas Bush. Tree Beautiful subject bright pink flowers. No germination 20/10/36
			1	"	Datura fl. violaceo, Pl.	
			1	"	Doryanthos Palmeri	Queensland spear lily
			1	"	Stenocarpus sinuatus	Fire Wheel Tree
			1	"	Telopea speciosissima	N. S. W. Waratah.
49/each		Royal Bot. Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland	1	"	Asparagus madagascariensis	No germination 20/10/36
			1	"	Gemeria cardinalis	No germination 20/10/36
			1	"	Rivinia humilis, var. aurantiaca	" 23/11/34
			1	"	Torenia flava	No germination 25/10/36
50/each		R. Bot. Garden, Trinidad & Tobago, W. I.	1	"	Adhatoda sp.	No germination
			1	"	Spathelia simplex	
			1	"	Portlandia grandiflora	
			1	"	Stereua Carthaginensis	
			1	"	Aristolochia gigantea, var. Sturtevantii	as plant in J. on 5/4/36
1.7.4.36.	51/each	From Dr. L. Craigie, New York.	1	"	Pandanus Quichalensis	from Luanda, Angola W. Africa.
	52/each	Trinity College Bot. Garden, Bell's Bridge, Dublin, Ireland.	1	"	Ardisia crenulata	No germination 20/10/36
			1	"	Baccharis halimifolia	" 25/10/36
			1	"	Begonia Dreyeri	" 31/10/36
			1	"	" Evansiana	" 31/10/36
			1	"	Calcea scandens	No germination 8/8/36

DATE	INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO.	RECEIVED	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	BOTANICAL NAME	REMARKS
17. 4. 36	52/each	from Trinity College Bot. Gardens, Ball's Bridge Dublin, Ireland.	1	Packet seeds	Kalanchoe Dixoniana	No germination 1/10/36
			1	"	Kewensis	"
			1	"	Lapeyrouisia cruenta	No germination 20/10/36
			1	"	Pittosporum crassifolium	"
			1	"	Maji	No germination
20-4-36	53/34	Recd. R. E. H. St. John's Island	1	"	Myrica Farguhariana	
24. 4. 36	54/36	W. Frost	2	plants	Cattleya labriata	
		St Albans.	4	"	hirsuta	
			1	"		
			1	"	Cypripedium	
			1	"		
		55 plants: From Carters, London, England	1	packet seeds	Zinnia	Yellow bell
			1	"	"	Orange
			1	"	"	Rose
			1	"	"	Scarlet
		56/ plants: from Sutton for D. of Gard.	1	"	Cereopsis	Drummondii, large flowered
			1	"	"	tinctoria
			1	"	Gaillardia	single large-flower ed Mixed Colours
			1	"	Marigold	" Dwarf French Sutton's Diadem
			1	"	Portulaca	improved double Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Salvia	summer flower very fireball
1. 5. 36	57/	plants: from Suttons for Hort. House	1	Box seeds	Cress	Suttons plain, extra fine
			1	"	White mustard	
			1	packet seeds	Parsley	imperial Curled
			1	"	Aceroclinium	single rose
			1	"	"	single white
			1	"	Coreopsis	special mixture
			1	"	"	tinctoria
			1	"	Helichrysum (everlasting flower)	large flower Mixed Colours.
			1	"	Marigold	double African tall orange
			1	"	"	" tall lemon
			1	"	Portulaca	improved double, Mixed Colours
58/each	143	Bot. Gardens, Cambridge, England.	1	"	Alloplectus	capitatus
			1	"	Chirtia	lavan dulacea
			1	"	Columnna	flava
			1	"	Isoloma	Lindenii

— lane gardens